## **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 99/38881
C07H 21/04, C12N 5/00	A1	(43) International Publication Date:	5 August 1999 (05.08.99)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/01621
(22) International Filing Date: 27 January 1999 (27.01.99)

(30) Priority Data: 60/073,164 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,160 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,165 60/073,170 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,161 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,162 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,167 30 January 1998 (30.01.98) US 60/073,159

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 120 Fox Run Drive, Tewksbury, MA 01876 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C.

[US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Still-field Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 242 Gravatt Drive, Berkeley, CA 94705 (US). FLORENCE, Charles [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). YOUNG, Paul [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). JANAT, Fouad [SY/US]; 140 High Street #202, Westerly, RI 02891 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### **Published**

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

With an indication in relation to deposited biological material furnished under Rule 13bis separately from the description.

(54) Title: 67 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

## FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

$\mathbf{AL}$	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania ·	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
$\mathbf{AU}$	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	$\mathbf{SZ}$	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	ТJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
$\mathbf{BJ}$	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	$\mathbf{z}\mathbf{w}$	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
$\mathbf{E}\mathbf{E}$	Estonia	LR	Liberia	$\mathbf{SG}$	Singapore		

1

## 67 Human Secreted Proteins

## Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

## Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins

2

include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

## Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

## **Detailed Description**

## **Definitions**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of the coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the gene in the genome).

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to

10

15

20

25

30

sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a

10

15

20

25

30

heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth-Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

## Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

10

15

20

25

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on the X chromosome. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome. When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GSFLGSTNRDRESLAFQFCAG (SEQ ID NO:147). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in larynx carcinoma II, T-cell lymphoma, thymus, and to a lesser extent in a broad range of cancerous tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, uncontrolled cell growth and/or differentiation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder,

8 .

relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

The tissue distribution in a number of immune and cancerous tissues, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of various cancers, particularly those arising within immune tissues, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1065 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1079, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the conserved golgi complexed alpha-mannosidase gene family members (from mouse, rabbit, C.elegans and yeast), which are thought to be important in catalyzing the hydrolysis of terminal, D-mannose residues of mannosides (particularly in glycoproteins). Thus, based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this clone is expected to share biological activities with glycoprotein synthases, and more

10

15

20

25

generally, glycoproteins. Such activities are known in the art and described elsewhere herein. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 20. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 20. When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines and Jurkat T-cell cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both myeloid cells and T-cells, or more generally, other immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway.

The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in stomach and colon cancer, kidney, and cerebellum tissue, and to a lesser extent in whole brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, mannosidosis and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., nervous, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 80 as residues: Pro-23 to His-34, Thr-64 to Trp-71.

The tissue distribution in nervous system tissues such as brain and cerebellum tissue, and the homology to alpha-mannosidase, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of mannosidosis, which is associated with mental retardation, Kyphosis and vacuolated lymphocytes, with the accumulation of mannose in tissue, and with autosomal recessive inheritance. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in stomach and colon cancerous tissues indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful in the detection and/or treatment of colon and stomach cancer, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

30

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver/spleen and other hematopoietic tissues, and to a lesser extent in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; immune dysfunction; autoimmunity; impaired immunity; aberrant angiogenesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and circulatory systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, circulatory, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, bile, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 81 as residues: Glu-57 to Cys-64, Pro-66 to Val-73, Thr-76 to Leu-82.

The tissue distribution in immune tissues and endothelial tissues, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and

12

polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of human disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in hematopoietic tissues and endothelial cells indicates possible roles in both of these tissues and systems. In particular, elevated expression in sites of active hematopoiesis such as fetal liver and spleen suggest that this gene product may play critical roles in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of several hematopoietic lineages, including hematopoietic stem cells.

Expression in the vasculature indicates possible roles in vascular development, particularly angiogenesis. Thus, this gene product could be useful in manipulating the numbers of hematopoietic stem cells; in increasing specific blood cell lineages; in the regulation of angiogenesis; and in the coordination of immune responses. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1813 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 1827, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

PCT/US99/01621

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HEVEEKFNSPLMQTEGDIQ (SEQ ID NO:148).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neutropenia, leukemia and other blood-related and immune disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 82 as residues: Arg-42 to Leu-47.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of blood-related diseases such as leukemia and neutropeania. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders

including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

14

PCT/US99/01621

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 682 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 696, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

15

5

10

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

INFSEMTLQELVHKAASCYMDRVAVCFDECNNQLPVYYTYKTVVNAASELS NFLLLHCDFQGIREIGLYCQPGIDLPSWILGILQVPAAYVPIEPDSPPSLSTHFM KKCNLKYILVEKKQINKFKSFHETLLNYDTFTVEHNDLVLFRLHWKNTEVNL MLNDGKEKYEKEKIKSISSEHVNEEKAEEHMDLRXKHCLAYVLHTSGTTGIP

30 KIVRX

15

PHKCIVPNIQHFRVLFDITQEDVLFLXSPLTFDPSVVEIFLALSSGASLLIVPTSV KLLPSKLASVLFSHHRVTVLQATPTLLRRFGSQLIKSTVLSATTSLRVLALGGE AFPSLTVLRSWRGEGNKTQIFNVYGITEVSSWATIXRIPEKTLNSTLKCELPXQ LGFPLLGTVVEVRDTNGFTIQEGSGQVFLGCFIFVDWEFFFQEK (SEQ ID

5 NO:149), INFSEMTLQELVHKAASCYMDRVAVCFDECNNQLPVYYTYKTVV (SEQ ID NO:150),

NAASELSNFLLLHCDFQGIREIGLYCQPGIDLPSWILGILQVPAAYV (SEQ ID NO:151), PIEPDSPPSLSTHFMKKCNLKYILVEKKQINKFKSFHETLL NYDTF (SEQ ID NO:152), TVEHNDLVLFRLHWKNTEVNLMLNDGKEKYEKE

IVRXPHKCIVPNIQHFRVL (SEQ ID NO:153), AEEHMDLRXKHCLAYVLHTSGTTGIPK IVRXPHKCIVPNIQHFRVL (SEQ ID NO:154), FDITQEDVLFLXSPLTFDPSVVE IFLALSSGASLLIVPTSVKLLPSKL (SEQ ID NO:155), ASVLFSHHRVTVLQATP TLLRRFGSQLIKSTVLSATTSLRVLALGG (SEQ ID NO:156), EAFPSLTVLRSW RGEGNKTQIFNVYGITEVSSWATIXRIPEKTLNST (SEQ ID NO:157), and/or

LKCELPXQLGFPLLGTVVEVRDTNGFTIQEGSGQVFLGCFIFVDWEFFFQEK (SEQ ID NO:158). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

15

This gene is expressed primarily in T cells, most notably helper T cells, as well as in fetal liver/spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, T cell lymphoma, impaired immune function; autoimmunity; hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune surveillance; inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic

10

15

20

25

30

fluid, bile, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and fetal liver/spleen tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the immune system. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in T cell lineages indicates that it may play an active role in normal T cell function and in the regulation of the immune response. For example, this gene product may be involved in T cell activation, in the activation or control of differentiation of other hematopoietic cell lineages, in antigen recognition, or in T cell proliferation.

Similarly, expression of this gene product in active sites of hematopoiesis, such as fetal liver and spleen likewise suggest a role in the control of proliferation, differentiation, and survival of hematopoietic cell lineages, including the hematopoietic stem cell. Therefore, this gene product may have clinical utility in the control of hematopoietic cell lineages; in stem cell self renewal; in stem cell expansion and mobilization; in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1670 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 1684, where both a and b correspond to the positions of

15

20

25

30

nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the mouse 19.5 protein, which is thought to be important in the development of T-cells (See for example: WO9116430). The 19.5 protein, or "Lov" protein, is thought to be useful for the regulation of T-cell development and tumorigenic phenotypes, and to block T-cell activation in autoimmune diseases. The 19.5 gene encoding this protein is also referred to as "Lov" (Lymphoid and Ovarian Cellular expression). It is inducible in SL 12.4 cells after co-cultivation on thymic epithelial monolayers. The Lov gene has been mapped to murine chromosome 16. The Lov gene product is developmentally regulated and plays a role in T cell development. The protein (32.981 kD) has four highly hydrophobic, potential transmembrane spanning regions. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EAKAQFWLLHSYLFCHSSNVPDLLRPRMTNDSEGKMGFKHPKI (SEQ ID NO:159). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing groin wound, as well as vascular tissue and smooth muscle tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, infection, muscle repair, HIV, leukemia, vascular disorders or cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower

10

15

20

25

30

levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, reproductive, muscular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 84 as residues: Cys-31 to Arg-36, Asp-81 to His-86, Asn-264 to Met-275.

The tissue distribution in healing groin wound, combined with the homology to mouse 19.5 protein indicate that the protein product of this gene is expected to share some activities with the 19.5 protein, and be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases, particularly those related to the activation of T-cells, for example, which occurs frequently at the site of an infection or wound.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1509 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 1523, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

5 This gene is expressed primarily in lung and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, respiratory or vascular disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the adult and fetal respiratory systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary, vascular, endothelial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in placenta and lung tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of certain respiratory disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of disorders associated with developing lungs, particularly in premature infants where the lungs are the last tissues to develop. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of lung tumors, since the gene may be involved in the regulation of cell division, particularly since it is expressed in fetal tissue.

Alternatively, the expression in placenta suggests the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 587 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 601, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

20

25

30

5

10

15

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex, amygdala, hypothalmus, and early stage human brain, and to a lesser extent in adrenal gland tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

21

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in a wide variety of brain-specific tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders.

Elevated expression of this gene product within the frontal cortex of the brain indicates that it may be involved in neuronal survival; synapse formation; conductance; neural differentiation, etc. Such involvement may impact many processes, such as learning and cognition. It may also be useful in the treatment of such neurodegenerative disorders as schizophrenia; ALS; or Alzheimer's. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

WO 99/38881

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2595 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 2609, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSGDGAKMISGHLLQEPTGSPVVSEEPLDLLPTLDLRQE (SEQ ID NO:160). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a human KIAA0668 protein (See Genbank Accession No. AB014568).

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoarthritis, and to a lesser extent in testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, endocrine, and/or reproductive disorders, particularly osteoarthritis and infertility. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, reproductive, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or

23

bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 87 as residues: Leu-67 to Glu-73, Arg-83 to Gln-92, Leu-124 to Tyr-134, Gln-146 to Thr-157.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in osteoarthritic tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of osteoarthritis. In addition, the expression of this gene product suggests this protein may play a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g., trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial arthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). In addition, expression of this gene product in the testis may implicate this gene product in normal testicular function. In addition, this gene product may be useful in the treatment of male infertility, and/or could be used as a male contraceptive. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1099 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1113, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities; brain cancer and/or tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain or central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 88 as residues: Arg-30 to Gly-42, Asp-58 to Ser-63.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neurodegenerative disorders. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in brain frontal cortex indicates that it may play a role in normal neuronal function or in the support of brain activity. This could be effected in a

number of ways, including neuronal survival; synapse formation; neurotransmission; neural conductance; proper neuronal pathfinding; etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 933 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15 to 947, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

30

10

5

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities; vertigo; brain cancer and/or tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and/or central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell

types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph,

serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample

10

15

20

25

taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 89 as residues: Ser-29 to Gly-37, Arg-39 to Pro-45.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neurodegenerative disorders. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in the brain indicates that it may be involved in the maintenance of normal brain function. For example, it may play a role in a variety of processes including neuronal survival, synapse formation, neurotransmission; axon pathfinding, learning, conductance, etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1671 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 1685, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

10

15

20

25

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

27

LTTEEXCMLGSALCPFQGNFTIILYGRADEGIQPDPYYGLKYIGVGKGGALELH GXKKLSWTFLNKXLHPGGMAEGGYFFERSWGHRGVIVHVIDPKSGTVIHSDR FDTYRSXKESERLVQYLNAVPDGXILSVAVXDXGSRNLDDMARKAMTKLGSK HFLHLGFRHPWSFLTVKGNPSSSVEDHIEYHGHRGSAAARVFKLFOTEHGEY XNVSLSSEWVQXVXWTXWFDHDKVSOTKGGEKISDLWKAHPGKICNRPIDIO ATTMDGVNLSTEVVYKKXQDYRFACYDRGRACRSYRVRFLCGKPVRPKLTVT IDTNVNSTILNLEDNVQSWKPGDTLVIASTDYSMYQAEEFQVLPCRSCAPNQVK VAGKPMYLHIGGRRGRESRVDELTSRRP (SEQ ID NO:161), LTTEEXCMLGSA LCPFQGNFTIILYGRADEGIQPDPYYGLKYIG (SEQ ID NO:162), VGKGGALE LHGXKKLSWTFLNKXLHPGGMAEGGYFFERSWGH (SEO ID NO:163), RGVI VHVIDPKSGTVIHSDRFDTYRSXKESERLVQYLNAVPDGXIL (SEQ ID NO:164), SVAVXDXGSRNLDDMARKAMTKLGSKHFLHLGFRHPWSFLT (SEQ ID NO:165), VKGNPSSSVEDHIEYHGHRGSAAARVFKLFQTEHGEYXNVSLSS (SEQ ID NO:166), EWVQXVXWTXWFDHDKVSQTKGGEKISDLWKAHPGKI CNRPID (SEQ ID NO:167), IQATTMDGVNLSTEVVYKKXQDYRFACYDRGRAC RSYRVRFLC (SEQ ID NO:168), GKPVRPKLTVTIDTNVNSTILNLEDNVQSWK PGDTLVIASTDYSM (SEQ ID NO:169), and/or YQAEEFQVLPCRSCAPNQVK VAGKPMYLHIGGRRGRESRVDELTSRRP (SEQ ID NO:170). Polynucleotides

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial stromal cells and osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, or reproductive disorders, particularly endometrial tumors, osteoblastoma, and/or arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 90 as residues: Pro-37 to Asp-53.

The tissue distribution in endometrial tumor tissue and osteoblasts indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating and/or diagnosing osteoblastoma and endometrial tumors. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of bone disorders. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in osteoblastoma indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or growth of osteoblasts. Therefore, it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis.

Alternatively, the tissue distribution in endometrial tumor tissue indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of endometrial tumors, as well as tumors of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene

10

15

20

product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium.

Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1823 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 1837, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRNGWVFFKQLLPQHFDIRYANL (SEQ ID NO:171).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in chronic synovitis, and to a lesser extent in human whole six week old embryo.

30

PCT/US99/01621

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic synovitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 91 as residues: Pro-57 to Trp-62.

The tissue distribution in chronic synovitis tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of chronic synovitis. In addition, the expression of this gene product in synovial tissue indicates a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the

protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1081 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 1095, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

10

5

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder,

relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 92 as residues: Pro-32 to Gln-37.

The tissue distribution in T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders involving activated T-cells. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1025 of SEO ID NO:24, b

is an integer of 15 to 1039, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in tissue from a 12 week old human.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and congenital defects or conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, embryonic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 93 as residues: Tyr-48 to Ala-53.

The tissue distribution in embryonic tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of developmental defects. Furthermore, expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders.

10

15

20

Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1062 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1076, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GEVEAGQGKRRVSLGESTLGPPCRGTPSTLRPAAQQARR (SEQ ID NO:172). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 9. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, and to a lesser extent in early infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune function; autoimmunity; neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities and/or developmental abnormalities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, central nervous system, and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, neural, immune, developing, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 94 as residues: Val-55 to Lys-65.

The tissue distribution in brain and immune tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of human disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in fetal liver and infant brain suggest that it may play a role in the normal processes of hematopoiesis and brain function. In particular, expression in an active site of hematopoiesis such as the fetal liver indicates that this gene product may play a key role in the proliferation, differentiation, and survival of hematopoietic cell lineages, including the hematopoietic stem cell.

36

Likewise, expression in the infant brain indicates that this gene product may play a key role during the active phase of neural development, and may be involved in neuronal survival; axonal pathfinding; synapse formation; neurotransmission; and learning. The gene product may have important therapeutic uses therefore in regulation of immunity; manipulation of hematopoietic cell lineages; immune modulation; treatment of neurodegenerative disorders; and improvement of brain function. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 846 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 860, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

5

10

15

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

This gene is expressed primarily in adipose tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders, particularly obesity. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic system, expression

of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., metabolic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 95 as residues: Asp-45 to Ala-50.

The tissue distribution in adipose tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of obesity and other metabolic and endocrine conditions or disorders. Furthermore, the protein product of this gene may show utility in ameliorating conditions which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism (e.g. aberrant myelin sheath development), either directly or indirectly. The protein is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various congenital metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 762 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 776, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

15

20

25

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow, and to a lesser extent in activated monocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow and monocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune system disorders of stem cell origin.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc.

39

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in bone marrow, a primary sites of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in monocytes also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1060 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 1074, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

5

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 13. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 13.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and breast tissue, and to a lesser extent in a variety of hematopoietic cells and tissues, including T cells, T cell lymphoma, and spleen.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular disease; breast cancer; T cell lymphoma; immune dysfunction; autoimmunity; hematopoietic disorders; and/or developmental abnormalities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vasculature, circulatory system, and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, vascular, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune, breast and placental tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of pathological conditions. Expression of this gene product at elevated levels in both endothelial cells and hematopoietic cells is consistent with the common ancestry of these two lineages, and indicates roles for the gene product in a variety of processes, including vasculogenesis; angiogenesis; survival, differentiation, and proliferation of blood cell lineages; and normal immune function and immune surveillance. In particular, expression of this gene product in T cell lymphoma indicates that it may play a role in the proliferation of the lymphoid cell lineages, and may be involved in normal antigen recognition and activation of T cells during the immune process.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental

function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus.

Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2735 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 2749, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

This gene is expressed primarily in helper T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

5

10

15

20

25

42

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune dysfunction; impaired immune responses; autoimmunity; inflammation; allergy; T cell lymphoma, or other immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 98 as residues: Ser-50 to Leu-56.

The tissue distribution in helper T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders of the immune system. Elevated or specific expression of this gene product in T cells, notably helper T cells, indicates that it may play key roles in the regulation and coordination of immune responses. For example, it may be involved in the regulation of the activation state of T cells, or the activation/differentiation of other key hematopoietic lineages, including neutrophils, B cells, monocytes, and macrophages. Therefore, this gene product may have clinical relevance in the treatment of impaired immunity; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; in the treatment of allergy; and in the regulation of inflammation. It may also play a role in influencing differentiation of specific hematopoietic lineages, and may even affect the hematopoietic stem cell. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 590 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 604, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

5

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: QSKTPDPVSKKKFPSSQGVVEAESV (SEQ ID NO:173). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, particularly allergy associated illnesses (e.g., rhinosinusitis to allogeneic from transplantation), acute inflammatory response, HIV, and ulcers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hemo-lymphoid and/or immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial

44

fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 99 as residues: Cys-27 to Trp-42, Ser-76 to Ser-82.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of tissue/bone rejection from transplantation, allergic responses to external stimuli and other immune system-related conditions. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 734 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 748, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

This gene is expressed primarily, if not exclusively, in T-Cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and/or conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The strong tissue distribution in T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders involving T-cells. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including

arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

CFCFLLPLLPSRWEPSRREGGGEMIAELVSSALGLALYLNTLSADFCYDDSRAI KTNQDLLPETPWTHIFYNDFWGTLLTHSGSHKSYRPLCTLSFRLNHAIGGLNP WSYHLVNVLLHAAVTGLFTSFSKILLGDGYWTFMAGLMFASHPIHTEAVAGI VGRADVGASLFFLLSLLCYIKHCSTRGYSARTWGWFLGSGLCAGCSMLWKE QGVTVLAVSAVYDVFVFHRLKIKOILPTIYKRKNLSLFLSISLLIFWGSSLLGA

25

47

RLYWMGNKPPSFSNSDNPAADSDSLLTRTLTFFYLPTKNLWLLLXPDTLSFEWS MDAVPLLKTVCDWRNLHTVGLLXWDSFSLA (SEQ ID NO:174), CFCFLLPLLPSR WEPSRREGGGEMIAELVSSALGLALYLNTLS (SEQ ID NO:175), ADFCYDDSR AIKTNQDLLPETPWTHIFYNDFWGTLLTHSGSHKS (SEQ ID NO:176),

- 5 YRPLCLSFRLNHAIGGLNPWSYHLVNVLLHAAVTGLFTSFSK (SEQ ID NO:177),
  ILLGDGYWTFMAGLMFASHPIHTEAVAGIVGRADVGASLFFLLS (SEQ ID
  NO:178), LLCYIKHCSTRGYSARTWGWFLGSGLCAGCSMLWKEQGVTVLA (SEQ
  ID NO:179), VSAVYDVFVFHRLKIKQILPTIYKRKNLSLFLSISLLIFW GSSLLGA
  (SEQ ID NO:180), RLYWMGNKPPSFSNSDNPAADSDSLLTRTLTF
- 10 FYLPTKNLWLL (SEQ ID NO:181), and/or LXPDTLSFEWSMDAVPLLKTVCD WRNLHTVGLLXWDSFSLA (SEQ ID NO:182). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12. The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology to TPR domains of C. elegans (See Genbank Accession No. gil2291234).

This gene is expressed primarily in HL-60, and to a lesser extent in substantia nigra.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, particularly promyelocytic leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another

10

15

20

25

30

+14.

tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 101 as residues: Glu-16 to Gly-34.

The tissue distribution in HL-60 cells, a promylocytic leukemia cell line, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of promyelocytic leukemia. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division.

Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1279 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 1293, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a

PCT/US99/01621

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

5

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HNVFKVYSCCSKVRNCFSFKEKVS (SEQ ID NO:183). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, and to a lesser extent in T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, a variety of immune system or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, including AIDS, impaired immune response, autoimmune disorders and various forms of tissue destruction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily

50

fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 102 as residues: Asp-29 to Tyr-34.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in neutrophils and T-cells, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in immune cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells and neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1685 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

PCT/US99/01621

10

15

20

25

30

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

This gene is expressed primarily in smooth muscle.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the gastrointestinal tract including hiatal hernia and inhereted susceptability to ulceretic disorders, as well as disorders of the vascular system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal and vascular systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 103 as residues: Lys-43 to Phe-48.

The tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Furthermore, The tissue distribution in smooth muscle tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1806 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 1820, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

25

30

5

10

15

20

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: NCMHGKITPFQ (SEQ ID NO:184). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain cells, and to a lesser extent in fetal liver.

PCT/US99/01621

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, immune, and/or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases related to the brain and it's functions, such as depression, anxiety, attention deficite disorder, Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinsons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2558 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 2572, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

5

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, a variety of immune system or hematpoietic disorders and conditions, particularly immunodeficiencies, such as AIDS. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in stromal cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia, since stromal cells are important in the production of

cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 690 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 704, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

15

5

10

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal failure, kidney stones, medullary cystic kidney disease and other renal or urogenital disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine znd renal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogenital, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 106 as residues: Glu-30 to Ala-35.

The tissue distribution in kidney tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnois of renal failure, medullary cystic kidney disease, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 423 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 437, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human chromosome 16p13.1 BAC gene CIT987SK-388D4 who's function has not been determined (See Genbank Accession No.: gb|U95737). Polynucleotides of the invention may exclude those consisting of the full-length nucleic acid sequence described in gb|U95737.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, kidney disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnois of diseases of the kidney, possibly before the onset of symptoms. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in kidney indicates that this gene or gene product is useful in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities

such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 15

20

25

30

10

5

WO 99/38881

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with rat carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, which is thought to be important in metabolic transport in the inner membrane of the mitochondria (See Genbank Accession No. e290677). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this clone is expected to share biological activities with fatty-acid metabolism proteins. Such activities are known in the art and described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed primarily in t-cells, and to a lesser extent in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic, immune, and/or hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia, HIV and hemophilia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to

59

these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and vascular systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 108 as residues: Lys-23 to Asp-32, Ser-69 to Gly-77, Pro-125 to Val-130, Pro-167 to Gly-174.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and endothelial cells, and homology to carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, indicates that the protein product of this gene shares activities with carnitine/acylcarnitine carrier protein, and is useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases that effect the transport of proteins to and from the mitochondria, and is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders which include, but are not limited to, Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein may also be useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental or neural disorders, which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1861 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 1875, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscular, or proliferative diseases and conditions, particularly rhabdomyosarcoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the muscular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscular, fibroid, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 109 as residues: Phe-8 to Phe-13.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma, in addition to degenerative neuromuscular and muscular disorders and diseases, such as MS. Furthermore, the expression in rhabdomyosarcoma indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides

corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various muscle disorders, such as muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, myomas, and rhabdomyosarcomas. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 476 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 490, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

5

10

15

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 4.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in lymphocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders and conditions, such as Hodgkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells,

PCT/US99/01621

62

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in lymphocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are

63

related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 772 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 786, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EQIPKKVQKSLQETIQSLKLTNQELLRKGSSNNQDVVSCD (SEQ ID NO:185). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in spleen, prostate, intestine, ovarian and endometrial tumors, breast cancer and placental tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Crohn's disease and cancers of the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive and female reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.,

10

15

20

25

gastrointestinal, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 111 as residues: Asp-35 to Ser-41, Ser-69 to Gly-74.

The tissue distribution in intestinal tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of Crohn's disease. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the female reproductive system, such as ovaries, endometrium, and breast tissues, indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the detection and/or treatment of disorders and cancers of the female reproductive system, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1662 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 1676, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSFCSHLPSQRPLHLSGSSCLV (SEQ ID NO:186). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 22. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 22.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissue and in T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue and T-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of neural and immune system disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including

66

arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis.

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 752 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 766, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

5

10

15

20

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues including brain, and to a lesser extent in retina, hepatocellular tumors, stromal cells, T cell helper II cells, adipose tissue, placenta and hypothalamus.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors, particularly of the liver. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 113 as residues: Thr-26 to Met-33.

The tissue distribution in hepatocellular tumor tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating and/or diagnosing tumors, particularly those of the liver, and those containing poorly differentiated cell types, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

10

15

20

25

30

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1007 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 1021, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders and other disorders of the central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 114 as residues: His-55 to His-67.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of brain disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product within the frontal cortex of the brain indicates that it may be involved in neuronal survival; synapse formation; conductance; neural differentiation, etc. Such involvement may impact many processes, such as learning and cognition. It may also be useful in the

10

15

20

25

30

treatment of such neurodegenerative disorders as schizophrenia; ALS; or Alzheimer's. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1859 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 1873, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FCIQVPGFVSCWYASPDRPSCIHVTRLYLLGLSQILASYS SSCPNSILSLRNGGKILR (SEQ ID NO:187). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. When tested against K562 leukemia cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The interferon-sensitive response element is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells and endothelial cells, and to a lesser extent in osteosarcoma, synovial cells, breast, kidney, fibroblasts, adipocytes, and whole brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the bone and joints including arthritis, osteoporosis, and tumors such as osteosarcoma, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 115 as residues: Thr-36 to Leu-41.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow stromal cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating diseases of the skeletal system including osteosarcoma, arthritis, osteoporosis and osteopetrosis. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia, since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

10

15

20

25

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, and therefore it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 607 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 621, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PRVRSAARLPRTLRPSRTSAPAGPCVPRLAPLTPSRPGRA (SEQ ID NO:188). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma, placental tissue, and a Soares fetal liver/spleen cDNA library.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Rhabdomyosarcoma, vascular and placental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the muscular and immune systems, as well as placenta, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., placental, muscle, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 116 as residues: Arg-94 to Leu-99, Glu-101 to Lys-107, Pro-117 to Ile-125, Arg-141 to Gly-150, Pro-166 to Pro-178.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis of Rhabdomyosarcoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the expression in rhabdomyosarcoma indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various muscle disorders, such as muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, and myomas. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function.

Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or

survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1276 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 1290, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

25

30

5

10

15

20

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissue from a patient suffering from manic depression.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

not limited to, manic depression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue from a patient suffering from manic depression indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of manic depression. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2112 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 2126, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in hepatocellular carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hepatocellular carcinoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 118 as residues: Ala-66 to Gly-72, Ser-108 to Trp-114.

The tissue distribution in hepatocellular carcinoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1349 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 1363, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

SVLWGGSKGPWSWPRPRHRERLDFLSLCAEWLRWRPLSLTQQLKHTISGSN WLPHPLPCPLGSAENNGNANILIAANGTKRKAIAAEDPSLDFRNNPTKEDLGK LQPLVASYLCSDVTSVPSKESLKLQGVFSKQTVLKSHPLLSQSYELRAELLGR QPVLEFSLENLRTMNTSGQTALPQAPVNGLAKKLTKSSTHSDHDNSTSLNGG KRALTSSALHGGEMGGSESGDLKGGMXNCTLPHRSLDVEHTILYSNNSTANK

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

77

SSVNSMEQPALQGSSRLSPGTDSSSNLGGVKLEGKKSPLSSILFSALDSDTRIT ALLRRQADXESRARRLQKRLQVVQAKQVERHIQHQLGGFLEKTLSKLPNLESLRP RSOLMLTRKAEAALRKAASETTTSEGLSNFLKSNSISEELERFTASGIANLRCSEQ AFDSDVTDSSSGGESDIEEEELTRADPEORHVPL (SEO ID NO:189), SVLWGGSKG PWSWPRPRHRERLDFLSLCAEWLRWRPLSLTQQL (SEQ ID NO:190), KHTISG SNWLPHPLPCPLGSAENNGNANILIAANGTKRKAIAAED (SEQ ID NO:191), PSLDFRNNPTKEDLGKLQPLVASYLCSDVTSVPSKESLKLQGVFS (SEQ ID NO:192), KQTVLKSHPLLSQSYELRAELLGRQPVLEFSLENLRTMNTSGQTAL (SEO ID NO:193), PQAPVNGLAKKLTKSSTHSDHDNSTSLNGGKRALTSSAL HGGEM (SEQ ID NO:194), GGSESGDLKGGMXNCTLPHRSLDVEHTILYSN NSTANKSSVNSME (SEQ ID NO:195), QPALQGSSRLSPGTDSSSNLGGVKLE GKKSPLSSILFSALDSDTRIT (SEQ ID NO:196), ALLRRQADXESRARRLQK RLQVVQAKQVERHIQHQLGGFLEKTLSKL (SEQ ID NO:197), PNLESLRPRSQ LMLTRKAEAALRKAASETTTSEGLSNFLKSNSISEE (SEQ ID NO:198), and/or LERFTASGIANLRCSEQAFDSDVTDSSSGGESDIEEEELTRADPEQRHVPL (SEQ ID NO:199). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

When tested against Jurkat T-cells and U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both T-cells and myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent other immune cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 119 as residues: Asp-51 to His-56.

The tissue distribution in prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma, in conjunction with the biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of prostate cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the

general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2384 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 2398, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in messangial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in messangial cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of brain diseases. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers

Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2220 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 2234, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

5

10

15

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

This gene is expressed primarily in CD34 depleted Buffy Coat (Cord Blood) blood cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO.

10 121 as residues: Gln-17 to Arg-41.

The tissue distribution in CD34 depleted Buffy Coat (Cord Blood) blood cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

10

15

20

25

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 524 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 538, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AKVVSWPSQETCGIRT (SEQ ID NO:200). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate cancer and spleen, as well as in lung, uterine and colon cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer, as well as other cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, lung, colon, uterus, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 122 as residues: Ile-26 to Met-32, Pro-39 to Trp-44, Ser-46 to Glu-55.

The tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the prostate, colon, lung, and uterus indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of prostate cancer, as well as colon cancer, lung cancer, and uterine cancer, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

5

10

15

20

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1470 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 1484, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

This gene shows sequence similarity to calmodulin-related polypeptides. Thus, the protein product of this gene is expected to have activities normally associated with the calmodulin superfamily of genes and polypeptides. Moreover, the protein product of this gene also shares homology with the conserved troponin-C protein of Drosophila melanogaster (See Genbank Accession No. gi|429074), which is involved in the regulation of normal muscle function. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of

10

15

20

25

84

the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LPSGTFLKRSFRSLPELKDAVLDQYS (SEQ ID NO:201). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 10. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 10.

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoclastoma and brain tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or skeletal disorders, particularly osteoclastoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 123 as residues: Asn-23 to Ser-32, Trp-61 to Ser-68, Ala-130 to Ala-135, Thr-141 to Gly-148, Asn-176 to Gly-182, Pro-197 to Glu-205, His-211 to Glu-222, Gln-242 to Ile-248, Thr-265 to Leu-271.

The tissue distribution in osteoclastoma tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of osteoclastoma, as well as other skeletal disorders and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation). Furthermore, the homology to calmodulin and

10

15

30

troponin C indicates that this protein is useful for treating disease of the musculoskeletal system and cardiac diseases such as arythmia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1751 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 1765, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with disulfide isomerases (see e.g., Wong JM, et al., Gene. 1994 Dec 2; 150(1): 175-179. PMID: 7959048; UI: 95047534., which is hereby incorporated by reference, herein). Furthermore, the translation product of this gene contains a thioredoxin motif beginning at residue 48 which reads as follows: MIEFYAPWCPACQNLQPEW, which was determined by sequence homology to the Prosite motif PS00194. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRRAEVGAATALPVRWASGE (SEQ ID NO:202). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cell and osteoclastoma, and to a lesser extent, in bone marrow tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or skeletal disorders and conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and hematopoietic tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 124 as residues: Thr-24 to Asn-30, Tyr-104 to Asp-122, Ser-128 to Ser-134, Pro-208 to Lys-222, Lys-233 to Pro-262.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and bone marrow cells, combined with the homology to thioredoxin and disulfide isomerase proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of different immune deficiency and hemopoietic diseases, particularly those related to deficient levels of thioredoxin activity. The protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell exvivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of

various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the protein is useful for detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1464 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1478, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The protein product of this gene was found to have homology to the human epithelial V-like antigen precursor (See Genbank Accession No. gi|3169830 (AF030455), and J. Cell Biol. 141 (4), 1061-1071 (1998) which is hereby

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

incorporated by reference herein), which is thought to play an integral role in regulating the earliest phases of thymus organogenesis. Epithelial V-like antigen (EVA) is a new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily, which is expressed in thymus epithelium and strongly down-regulated by thymocyte developmental progression.

5

10

15

20

25

88

This gene is expressed in the thymus and in several epithelial structures early in embryogenesis. EVA is highly homologous to the myelin protein zero and, in thymusderived epithelial cell lines, is poorly soluble in nonionic detergents, strongly suggesting an association to the cytoskeleton. Its capacity to mediate cell adhesion through a homophilic interaction and its selective regulation by T-cell maturation might imply the participation of EVA in the earliest phases of thymus organogenesis. Moreover, the translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with glycoproteins of myelin. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VTGTGEELNSNSSLWENAVLAPPGVALAGCWSPRSAPSGLWGOG WVSL (SEQ ID NO:203), SNSSLWENAVLAPPGVALAGCWSPRSAP (SEQ ID NO:204), IPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYTCQ VKNPPDVDGVIGXIRLSVVHTVRFSEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQ HYRKKRWAERAHKVVEIKSKEEERLNOEKKVSVYLEDTD (SEQ ID NO:205), RVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYT (SEQ ID NO:206), PDVDGVIGXIR LSVVHTVRFSEIH (SEQ ID NO:207), and/or MIIIVIVVVLFOHYRKKRWAERA HKVVE (SEQ ID NO:208). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing wound tissue, and to a lesser extent, in cancerous tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary, immune, or proliferative conditions, such as cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell

10

15

20

25

type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly integumentary and immune tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 125 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-6.

The tissue distribution in healing wound and cancerous tissues, combined with the homology to the EVA and myelin PO proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for treating wounded tissues, as well as for the diagnosis of cancers. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells.

This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues.

10

15

25

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein is also useful for inhibiting the progression of proliferative cells and tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1131 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 1145, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with murine TALLA, cell surface associated tetraspan glycoprotein. Tetraspans are expressed in a wide variety of species and regulate cell adhesion, migration, proliferation and differentiation. They can be used in the treatment of immune disorders, cancers, blood disorders, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, Graves disease or immunocompromised disease states, for example. The products can also be used for detection and diagnosis of these diseases and disorders. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PARGAPR (SEQ ID

WO 99/38881

91

PCT/US99/01621

NO:209). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in pregnant uterus, pancreas, primary dendritic cells, and to a lesser extent, in colon tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, or proliferative conditions, such as cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, gastrointestinal, and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, immune, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 126 as residues: Met-1 to Gln-8, Glu-48 to Leu-55, Arg-130 to Asp-138, Cys-155 to Ser-172.

The tissue distribution in uterine cells and tissues, combined with the homology to members of the tetraspan family of proteins, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of developmental conditions and diseases, particularly metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Alternatively, the protein is useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of immune or hematopoietic disorders, such as leukemia. Protein, as

well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1758 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1772, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARVYFK (SEQ ID NO:210). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon cancer and larnyx carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary or gastrointestinal disorders, particularly cancers of the digestive tract, epithelial and endothelial cells and tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological

10

15

20

25

probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 127 as residues: His-32 to Pro-37.

The tissue distribution in colon cancer and larnyx carcinoma indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating cancers, particularly those of the digestive tract. Protein is useful in correcting or ameliorating ulcers of the gastrointestinal tract, including proliferative conditions of the larynx. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1265 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 1279, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally immune or hematopoietic cells and tissues, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TKLFHDK (SEQ ID NO:211). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in tissues of the central nervous system (CNS).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or

10

15

20

25

30

cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in central nervous system cells and tissues, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimerís Disease, Parkinsonís Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein is useful in modulating the immune response, particularly for degenerative neural conditions, or autoimmune disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1525 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1539, where both a and b correspond to the positions of

15

20

25

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

96

nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with IAP, and MIHC, which are intracellular inhibitors of apoptosis and are thought to be important in modulating the response of cells to apoptotic signals, thereby altering cell survival. The translation product of this gene also shares homology with the zinc finger, C3HC4 type protein (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle1297770), which could implicate this protein as serving a role in modulating gene expression, perhaps in the context of inhibiting apoptosis. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PHIHPCWKEGDTVGFLLDLNEKQMIFFLNGN QLPPEKQVFSSTVSGFFAAASFMSYQQCEFNFGAKPFKYPPSMKFSTFNDYAF LTAEEKIILPRHRRLALLKQVSIRENCCSLCCDEVADTQLKPCGHSDLCMDCAL OLETCPLCRKEIVSRIROISHIS (SEO ID NO:212), NEKOMIFFLNGNOLPPEKO VFSSTVSGFFAA (SEQ ID NO:213), SYQQCEFNFGAKPFKYPPSMKFSTFND (SEQ ID NO:214), EEKIILPRHRRLALLKQVSIRENCCSLCC (SEQ ID NO:215), TQLKPCGHSDLCMDCALQLETCPLCRKEIV (SEQ ID NO:216), ALEKFAQT (SEQ ID NO:217), GFCAQW (SEQ ID NO:218), DVSEYLKI (SEQ ID NO:219), GLEARCD (SEQ ID NO:220), FESVRCTF (SEQ ID NO:221), GVWYYE (SEQ ID NO:222), TSGVMQIG (SEQ ID NO:223), FLNHEGYGIGDD (SEQ ID NO:224), and/or AYDGCRQ (SEQ ID NO:225). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 16. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 16.

This gene is expressed primarily in serum treated smooth muscle, and to a lesser extent, in fetal liver, T-cells, endothelial cells, and various immune system related cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular, immune, or hematopoietic disorders and diseases, particularly conditions characterized by altered survival and migration of immune system cells, including tumors of the blood. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 129 as residues: Asp-48 to Glu-64, Ala-71 to Val-100, Asp-116 to Tyr-122, Asp-191 to Thr-201, Ala-253 to Lys-259, Ser-276 to Arg-286, Asp-393 to Cys-398, Gly-421 to Gln-426.

The tissue distribution in vascular and immune cells, combined with the homology to inhibitors of apoptosis, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating disorders of the immune system resulting from hyperactivation or hyperproliferation of specific immune cells or their progenitors. Moreover, the protein in useful in treating and preventing disorders related to aberrant cellular proliferation and migration of immune cells, in addition to immune chemotaxis. Protein is also useful in inhibiting apoptosis of immune or hematopoietic cells, particularly for degenerative conditions. In addition, the protein is useful in the

detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1923 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 1937, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

20

25

30

5

10

15

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HASADGGRTRGWTPT (SEQ ID NO:226). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in merkel cell and teratocarcinoma, and to a lesser extent, in spleen metastic melanoma and eosinophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly metastic tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in

10

15

20

25

30

providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 130 as residues: Met-1 to Ala-7, Pro-28 to Glu-34, Phe-86 to Val-108, Glu-110 to Gln-118, His-131 to Pro-147, Leu-159 to Gln-166, Lys-172 to Thr-178, Arg-203 to Asp-211, Pro-222 to Glu-245, Thr-262 to Thr-271, Gly-278 to Thr-285, Cys-315 to His-322.

The tissue distribution in teratocarcinoma and spleen metastic melanoma cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagonosis and treatment of various tumors. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1438 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an integer of 15 to 1452, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

5

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AFDEGNKMELRKNTILIIYYISR (SEQ ID NO:227).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hemopoietic disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the bone marrow, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hemopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow stromal cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment or dignosis of hemopoietic diseases. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia,

10

15

20

pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex- vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, and therefore can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 957 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 971, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The

JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRWKLFQQRFLYRGNREFQNKKLS (SEQ ID NO:228). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 8. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 8.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed in fetal heart, fetal brain, and breast tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, vascular, neural, or reproductive disorders, particularly cancers of the breast and brain, and neurodegenerative conditions such as Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, immune system, and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, vascular, neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, breast milk, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal heart and brain tissues, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity data, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders (particularly tumors) affecting

the brain, central nervous system and breast. Moreover, the expression within fetal tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders.

Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. In addition, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1709 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 1723, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

5

10

15

20

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a DHHC-domain-containing cysteine-rich protein, which is thought to be involved in gene regulation, particularly during development. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

104

the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSAIPVFAA (SEQ ID NO:229), LDFILSSWLSTRQPMKDIKGSWTGKNRVQNPYSHGNIVKNCCE VLCGPLPPSVLDRRGILPLEESGSRPPSTQETSSSLLPQSPAPTEHLNSNEMPEDS ST PEEMPPPEPPEPPQEAAEAEK (SEQ ID NO:229), KGSWTGKNRVQNPYSHG NIVKNCCEVL (SEQ ID NO:231), DRRGILPLEESGSRPPSTQETSSSL (SEQ ID NO:232), and/or PEDSSTPEEMPPPEPPE (SEQ ID NO:233). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on the X chromosome. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome.

This gene is expressed in the brain and prostate tissues.

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or reproductive disorders and disease, in particular cancers of the brain and prostate. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, immune system, and the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 133 as residues: Pro-44 to Lys-54, Cys-88 to His-95, Val-103 to Tyr-108, Leu-146 to Pro-157, Pro-176 to Gln-184.

feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception.

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881

105

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimeris Disease, Parkinsonís Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning

disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in

In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of reproductive conditions, particularly prostate cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1941 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1955, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, or more generally immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the JAK-STAT pathway. The JAK-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the JAK-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: YLLQENNL (SEQ ID NO:234). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in metastatic melanoma tissue, and to a lesser extent, in the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary or neural disorders and conditions, particularly metastatic melanoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly cancers of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative

to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 134 as residues: Lys-29 to Asp-36, Gln-40 to His-50.

The tissue distribution in metastatic melanoma tissues, combined with the GAS biological activity data, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm).

Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1178 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 1192, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a proteinase fragment from rattlesnake venom, which is thought to be important in altering the function of extracellular proteins. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VRLLGLCIAQGH (SEQ ID NO:235), MRVGRRPKAQRVQGQNGNHSSDSEGSFSLLCLQLFSKFAVVSILLLL LLLFNTSKKKLMTFSLDSLLSPISIPTALLFGSPPPPPSHRGYGVGSAPLKEKQ MKELVPPRRECTVQGQPWQGPSLPGPAELGHRPGTRLGVECDGEWCPRSCFWELL GPPYLKCSQP SPIPPLDGTQTSAERGRGXALK (SEQ ID NO:236), PKAQRV QGQNGNHSSDSEGS FSLLCLQLFSKFAVV (SEQ ID NO:237), LDSLLSPISIPTA LLFGSPPPP (SEQ ID NO:238), ELVPPRRECTVQGQPWQGPSLPGP (SEQ ID NO:239), and/or RLGVECDGEWCPRSCFWELLGPPYL (SEQ ID NO:240). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly,

10

15

20

25

30

polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in retina and synovial sarcoma tissues, and to a lesser extent in activated monocytes, cerebellum, and colon tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal disorders, particularly degeneration of the joints. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, visual, immune, hematopoietic, neural, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, vitreous humar, aqueous humoor, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in synovium, combined with the homology to snake venom proteinases, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing and/or treating conditions involving altered secretion and processing of proteins and proteoglycans in the retina and joints. Moreover, the protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of immune or hematopoietic disorders involving aberrations in cellular proliferation or migration; neural disorders, particularly neurodegenerative conditions, or conditions related to aberrant neurotransmitter function. Moreover, the expression of this gene product in synovium would suggest a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/01621 110

arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1529 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 1543, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a +14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 58

The protein product of this sequence shows homology to kidney injury molecule (gi|2665892), and to the hepatitis A virus receptor from African green monkeys (PID|d1022406 hepatitis A virus receptor), which are thought to play important roles in the restoration of the morphological integrity and function to postischemic kidney. KIM, or an agonist, can be used to treat renal disease and to promote the growth of new tissue or the survival of damaged tissue, generally in conditions where the binding of specific ligands to KIM stimulates cell growth, maintains cellular differentiation, or reduces apoptosis, such as in cases of renal failure, nephritis, kidney transplants, toxic or hypoxic injury, for example. A

monoclonal antibody specific for KIM can be used to treat renal disease, for example, where binding of KIM to ligand results in neoplasia, loss of cellular function, susceptibility to apoptosis or promotion of inflammation. The delivery of imaging agents to KIM expressing cells in vivo or in vitro will enable the measurement of KIM concentrations by immunoassay, for example. By this method, damage or regeneration of renal cells can be determined by measuring KIM, in particular to diagnose or monitor the progress of diseases or therapy. Based on the homology of the protein product of this gene, it is expected to share certain biological activities with Kidney Injury Molecule (KIM) and HAV receptor (See J Biol Chem 1998 Feb 13;273(7):4135-42, which is hereby incorporated by reference, herein).

5

10

15

20

25

This gene is expressed primarily in the liver and immune system tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal or hepatic disorders or disease, particularly kidney injuries and Hepatitis A. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, renal and hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, hepatic, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 136 as residues: Ser-44 to Ser-51, Cys-53 to Cys-64, Val-76 to Lys-83, Pro-102 to Gly-108, Arg-133 to Thr-162, Thr-204 to Ala-209, Asp-235 to Glu-241, Lys-270 to Ala-282, Ala-286 to Gly-297, Ser-346 to Arg-351, Gly-368 to Gly-374.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

The tissue distribution in liver, combined with the homology to the hepatitis A receptor, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus suggests a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Moreover, the homology to the KIM molecule indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilmís Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1268 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 1282, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: WHISEPNGQ (SEQ ID NO:241). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal bone and cord blood tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, developmental, or hematopoietic disorders, particularly cancers of the hematopoietic tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, developmental, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal bone and cord blood tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosing cancers of the hematopoietic system. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex- vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein is useful in the amelioration of prevention of proliferative conditions of the skeletal tissues, particularly osteoclastoma and osteoblastoma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1426 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1440, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 60

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology to the conserved human activated p21cdc42Hs kinase (See Genbank Accession No. gi|307305), which is thought to sustain the GTP-bound active form of G-proteins and other receptor types, and may serve to modulate signal transduction pathways. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RPSRLRRRLKAPFSAWKTRLAGAKGGLSVGDFRKVL (SEQ ID

10

15

20

25

30

NO:242), WPSGLGRTSSLRGSEAQSWCSSAGHGPPPALGSPASCGGCFSPTRA SAPAAGG (SEQ ID NO:243), SLRGSEAQSWCSSAGHGPPPALGSPASCG (SEQ ID NO:244), KPHLGPRGSIEPSQASSRNPGLVTEQSCLQGPSGHRAWAGHHLS EGQRLRAGAAQQVTALHQLWVLPHHVVAAFPPPGPQLQQLVGELSTAYSKH VLR HAEH (SEQ ID NO:245), SRNPGLVTEQSCLQGPSGHRAWAGHHLSEG (SEQ ID NO:246), and/or TALHQLWVLPHHVVAAFPPPGPQLQQLVGELST (SEQ ID NO:247). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in 2 week old early stage human, placenta, and human normal breast tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, or reproductive disorders and conditions, particularly breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 138 as residues: Pro-129 to Tyr-136.

The tissue distribution 2 week old early stage human, placenta, and human normal breast tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental disorders, particularly congenital defects which include, but are not limited to, nevi, moles, freckles,

Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome, Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. The expression in breast indicates the protein is useful in the treatment, amelioration and/or detection of breast cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1054 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1068, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

5

10

15

20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with
Schwanoma associated protein, which is thought to be important in the neural signal
pathway, and development thereof. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the
invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:
AEGLQSAAGIRIDTKAGPPEMLKPLWKAAVAPTWPCS (SEQ ID NO:248),
GPAVCGWNQDRHQGRTPRDAEASLESSSGPHMAMLHAAPPPVGQRGWHVA
GPGSAGCAVAGLRGSYLPPVASAPSSHLGPGAAQGRAQVLGAWLPAQLGSP
WKQRARQQRDSCQLVLVESIPQDLPSAAGSPSAQPLGQAWLQLLDTAQESVH
VA

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/01621

SYYWSLTGPDIGVNDSSSQLGEALLQKLQQLLGRNISLAVATSSPTLARTSTDL OVLAARGAHVROVPMGRLTMGVLHSKFWVVDGRHIYMGSANMDWRSLTOV KELGAVIYNCSHLGQDLEKTFQTYWVLGVPKAVLPKTWPQNFSSHFNRFQPF HGLFDGVPTTAYFSASPPALCPQGRTRDLEALLAVMGSAQEFIYASVMEYFPT TRFSHPPRYWPVLDNALRAAAFGKGVRVRLLVGCGLNTDPTMFPYLRSLOAL SNPAANVSVDVKVFIVPVGNHSNIPFSRVNHSKFMVTEKAAYIGTSNWSEDY FSSTAGVGLVVTQSPGAQPAGATVQEQLRQLFERDWSSRYAVGLDGQAPGQDC VWOG (SEO ID NO:249), OGRTPRDAEASLESSSGPHMAMLH (SEO ID NO:250). GSAGCAVAGLRGSYLPPVASAPS (SEO ID NO:251), AOGRAOVLGAWLPAOL GSPWKQRARQQRD (SEQ ID NO:252), PSAAGSPSAQPLGQAWLQLLD (SEQ ID NO:253), VASYYWSLTGPDIGVNDSSSQLGEAL (SEQ ID NO:254), SLAVATSS PTLARTSTDLQVLAARG (SEQ ID NO:255), PQNFSSHFNRFQPFHGLFDGV PTTAY (SEQ ID NO:256), POGRTRDLEALLAVMGSAQEFIYASVM (SEQ ID NO:257), SHPPRYWPVLDNALRAAAFGKGVR (SEQ ID NO:258), TDPTMFP YLRSLQALSNPAANVSVDVKVF (SEQ ID NO:259), DVKVFIVPVGNHSNIPFS RVNHSKFMVTEKA (SEQ ID NO:260), and/or QLRQLFERDWSSRYAVGLDGQ APG (SEQ ID NO:261). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

117

This gene is expressed primarily in lymph nodes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or neural disorders, particularly inflammatory and neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above

10

15

20

25

tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 139 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-12, Pro-38 to Trp-43, Val-46 to Trp-55, Gly-67 to Thr-76, Ala-85 to His-91, Thr-122 to Gly-128, Gly-132 to Glu-141, Pro-168 to Cys-174, Asp-185 to Gly-191.

The tissue distribution in lymph nodes indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorder. Moreover, the secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures.

10

15

20

25

30

In addition, the homology to the Schwanoma associated protein indicates that the protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of demyelinating disorders, in addition to disorders in fatty acid metabolism. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1934 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1948, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: KQPRQLFNSL (SEQ ID NO:262). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in merckel cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary disorders and disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

10

15

20

25

120

PCT/US99/01621

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in merkel cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of skin disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e.wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma.

In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1823 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 1837, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

121

PCT/US99/01621

15

20

25

30

10

5

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TQSTGLESSCSEAPGLPLTFLVAATQRALEWTQG (SEQ ID NO:263). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in hippocampus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly learning, memory, and mood/behavior disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly

higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 141 as residues: Gly-43 to Gly-48.

The tissue distribution in hippocampus indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of memory loss and learning disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimerís Disease, Parkinsonís Disease, Huntingtonís Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

123

would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1147 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 1161, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology with h-

10

15

20

25

30

5

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

caldesmon from Gallus gallus (See Genbank Accession No. gi|211896), which is thought to be important in cytoskeletal regulation and targeting. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: DTKNCGQELANLEKWKEQNRAKPVHLVPRRLGGSQSETEVRQKQQLQLMQ SKYKQKLKREESVRIKKEAEEAELQKMKAIQREKSNKLEEKKRLQENLRREA FREHQQYKTAEFLSKLNTESPDRSACOSAVCGPOSSTWARSWAYRDSLKAE ENRKLQKMKDEQHQKSELLELKRQQQEQERAKIHQTEHRRVNNAFLDRLQ GKSQPGGLEQSGGCWNMNSGNSWGI (SEQ ID NO:264), GQELANLEKWKE QNRAKPVHL (SEQ ID NO:265), RRLGGSQSETEVRQKQQLQLMQSKYK (SEQ ID NO:266), EEAELQKMKAIQREKSNKLEE (SEQ ID NO:267), HQQYKTAEF LSKLNTESPDRSA (SEQ ID NO:268), LLELKROOOEOERAKIHOTEHRR (SEO ID NO:269), and/or LDRLQGKSQPGGLEQSGGCWNM (SEQ ID NO:270). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 13. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 13.

This gene is expressed primarily in human adult small intestine and ovarian tumor tissues, and to a lesser extent in T cells, lymphoma tissue and dendritic cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal, immune, or reproductive disorders, and in particular proliferative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 142 as residues: Asn-22 to Ile-29, Ala-33 to Arg-51.

The tissue distribution in small intestine, in addition to immune cells and tissues, indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of the certain types of tumors, particularly those of the digestive tract. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency

diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein is also useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of reproductive disorders, which include, but are not limited to polycistic ovary, ovarian cancer, infertility, etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1436 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 1450, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LFSGECLQRLWVR (SEQ ID NO:271). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

126

This gene is expressed primarily in activated neutrophils and dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, and in particular inflammatory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 143 as residues: Met-1 to Trp-8.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils and dendritic cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immune disorders, particularly in the immune response. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated

cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 543 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 557, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

RHELVPLVPGLVNSEVHNEDGRNGDVSQFPYVEFTGRDSVTCPTCQGTGRIPR GQENQLVALIPYSDQRLRPRRTKLYV (SEQ ID NO:272), PGLVNSEVHNEDGR NGDVSQFPY (SEQ ID NO:273), and/or TCPTCQGTGRIPRGQENQLVALIPYS (SEQ ID NO:274). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in endothelial cells and fibroblasts.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular disorders, including cancers derived from endothelial and fibroblast cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, endothelial, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 144 as residues: Thr-55 to Tyr-60, Glu-143 to Tyr-152, Asp-154 to Gln-165.

The tissue distribution in endothelial and fibroblast cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. Protein is also useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of autoimmune disorders and conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

129

would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2469 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 2483, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

10

15

20

25

5

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ALSTETRTPD (SEQ ID NO:275). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon cancer, hepatocellular tumor, hepatoma, and uterine cancer tissues, and to a lesser extent in normal liver tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, certain cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and tumor systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

130

PCT/US99/01621

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 145 as residues: Trp-35 to Trp-45, Pro-52 to Asp-57, Thr-73 to Thr-80, Pro-96 to Leu-103, Pro-106 to Leu-119.

The tissue distribution in cancerous tissues of the colon, liver, and uterus indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of certain cancers, including colon cancer, hepatocellular tumor, hepatoma, and uterine cancer. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 653 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 667, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

		Last	AA	of	ORF	53		578		264		66		47	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	32		22		22		24		24	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Рер	31		21		21		23		23	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	1				-		1		-	
	AA	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	62		80		146		81		82	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	216		9/	=	9/		334		09	
		of 5'NT	Total Clone Clone of		Codon	216		9/		9/		334		09	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1079		1932		1931		1810		969	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		-		45		45		141		1	
		•	Total	IN	Seq.	1079		1932		1931		1827		969	
	NT	SEQ	(I	NO:	×	11		12		78		13		14	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR	ï
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HASCG84		HDPCY37		HDPCY37		HHEBB10		HNGJA38	
				Gene	No.	-1		2		2		m		4	

								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	46		275		85		94		312		6/	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	28		26		24		19		26		25	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	27		25		23		18		25		24	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	-		1				-		-		_	
	AA	SEQ	Π	NO:	Y	83		84		85		98		87		88	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	176		229		100		561		121		213	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	176		229		100		561		121		213	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1684		1517		601		2589		1113		947	
	5' NT	jo	Clone	Seq.		88		30				329		-		П	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1684		1523		601		2609		1113		947	
	Z	SEQ	Π	NO:	×	15		16		17		18		19		20	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	П
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HHENL07		НКАDQ91		HPMCV18		HKGAK22		HTEHU31		HFXAM76	
		. 7. (1		Gene	No.	5		9		7		∞		6		10	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	46		128		70		47		56		72	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	29		31		20		20		23		34	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	28		30		19		19		22		33	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	-						-		-		-	
	of AA First Last	SEQ	П	NO:	>	68		96		91		92		93		94	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	41		348		73		65		27		216	
		5' NT	jo		Codon	41		348		73		65		27		216	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1685		1837		1095		1039		1076		847	
	5' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1		1		1				1		1	
,			Total	NT	Seq.	1685	•	1837		1095		1039		1076		098	
	NT	SEQ		NO:	×	21		22		23		24		25		26	
					Vector	Lambda ZAP	II	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript	SK-
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HFXDZ79		НОНВС68		HSVAM81		HTXDG40		HE2FC81		HJACE05	
				Gene	No.	=		12		13		14		15		16	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	65		48		99		69		82		42	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	21		16		23		30		23		37	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	20		15		22		29		22	·	36	
	First	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	-		-		-		1		-			
	of AA First Last	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	95		96		62		86		66		100	
5° NT	of	First SEQ AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	187		324		56		194		116		26	
		of 5' NT		Start	Codon	187		324		56		194		116		26	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		9//		1074		2722		604		748		943	
	5° NT	of	Clone	Seq.				-		-		-		-			
			Total	LN	Seq.	9//		1074		2749		604		748		943	
	NT	SEQ	ID	NO:	×	27		28		29		30		31		32	
					Vector	pSport1		pBluescript		209568 Lambda ZAP	п	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HADCW30		HBMDK25		HFXKK25		HHEMO80		HNGEJ53		HTBAA70	
				Gene	No.	17		18		19		20		21		22	

	_	3;			ഥ					T						Τ	
		Last	AA	of	ORF	48		45		48		9		45		73	
		First	AA of	Sig Secreted	Portion	15		15		29		20		20		20	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	14		14		28		19		19		19	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep Pep	_		1		1		1		1		1	
	AA First Last	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	101		102		103		104		105		106	
5' NT	Jo	First	AA of ID of	Start Signal NO: Sig	Pep	218		68		69		212		134		117	
		of 5'NT First SEQ AA AA	of		Codon	218		68		69		212		134		117	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		362		1699		1820		2572		704		437	
	5' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1		37		1		191		1		-	
			Total	N	Seq.	1293		1699		1820		2572		704		437	
	NT	SEQ	ID	NO:	×	33		34		35		36		37		38	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript									
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	H6EEW11		HSAYB43		HSLDS32		HMIAV27		нѕоен50		HKMMU22	
				Gene	No.	23		24		25		26		27		28	

								5' NT					
			NT		5' NT 3' NT	3' NT		Jo	AA	AA First Last	Last		
	ATCC		SEQ		Jo	Jo	of 5' NT	First SEQ AA AA	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
	Deposit			Total	Total Clone Clone	Clone	of	AA of ID	Œ	of of	of	AA of	AA
cDNA	Nr and		NO:	L	Seq.	Seq.		Start Signal NO: Sig	NO:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
Clone ID	) Date	Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	Y	Pep Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
HKMMD13	13 209568	pBluescript	39	943	-	943	342	342	107	-	21	22	49
	01/06/98	~											
HLDNK64	54 209568	bCMVSport	40	1875	135	1872	400	400	108	-	22	23	227
	01/06/98	3.0					1 1.0						
HRDES01	1 209568	Uni-ZAP XR	41	490	1	490	43	43	109		31	32	73
	01/06/98	8			_								
HDTDZ50	0 209580	pCMVSport	42	786	1	98/	26	26	110	-	18	61	42
	01/14/98	8 2.0											
HETAB45	<b></b>	209580 Uni-ZAP XR	43	1676	-	1676	123	123	111	-	30	31	179
	01/14/98												
HFPBD47	<b>†</b>	209580 Uni-ZAP XR	44	99/	-	992	70	70	112	-	19	20	46
	01/14/98											•	
										1			

		First Last	AA of AA	Secreted of	Portion ORF	20 80		37 67	2	34 42		29 211		35 43		25 126	
	ast		of AA	Sig Secr		19 2		36 3		33 3		28 2		34 3		24 2	
	irst	4A	o   jo	Sig	Pep Pep	-  -		1 3	<del></del>	1 3	·	1		1 3		1 2	
	of AA First Last	SEQ		NO:	<u> </u>	113		114		115		116		117	·	118	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	574		247		341		121		21	•	130	
		5' NT	Total Clone Clone of	Start	Codon Pep	574		247		341		121		21		130	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1021		1873		621		1290		2126		1363	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		303		_		79		_		-		-	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1021		1873		621		1290		2126		1363	
	NT	SEQ	(I)	NO:	×	45		46		47		48		49		50	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	Lambda ZAP	II	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HJMBI18		HFXHK73		HJMBT65		HWHGZ26		HADFY83		HBMTV78	
				Gene	No.	35		36		37		38		39		40	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	95		45		58		99		272		280	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	19		29		17		24		21		27	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	18		78		16		23	·	20		26	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	Ī		-		1		1				-	
	AA First Last	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	119		120		121		122		123		124	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	of AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	328		302		363		<i>L</i> 9		113		64	
		of 5'NT		Start	Codon Pep	328		302		363		<i>L</i> 9		113		64	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		2398		2234		538		1484		1765		1478	
	5' NT	of	Clone	Seq.	·	211	·	269		1		1		1		1	
			Total	K	Seq.	2398		2234		538		1484		1765		1478	
	N	SEQ	Π	NO:	×	51		52		53		54		55		99	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	II	ZAP Express		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HTXJM03		HUSAT94		HCUEN88		HCE3F70		HCE5F43		HL2AC08	
				Gene	No.	41		42		43		44		45		46	

		Last	AĄ	Jo	ORF	91		294		42		72		426		322	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	27		46		21		27		17		24	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	26		45		20		26		16		23	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	-		_				-		-		-	
	of AA First Last	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	125		126		127		128		129		130	
5' NT	of	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	161		137		20		109		138		47	
		5° NT	of	Start	Codon	161		137		20		109		138		47	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1145		1772		1279		1539		1937		1452	
	5' NT	jo	Clone	Seq.		62		1		1		1		1		1	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1145		1772		1279		1539		1937		1452	
	NT	SEQ	ID	NO:	×	57		58		59		09		61		62	
					Vector	pBluescript		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript	SK-	pSport1	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HCNSM70		HDPTQ73		HTODG13		HE8DR25		HSAAO65		HKGDE09	
				Gene	No.	47		48		49		50		51		52	

					-	1		T		1		$\overline{}$					
		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	55		75		184		65		62		378	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	25		19		19		18		18		25	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	24		18		18		17		17		24	
	AA First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	AA	SEQ		NO:	Y	131		132		133	-)-	134		135		136	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	142		11		31		171	-	203		31	
		5' NT	Jo		Codon	142		77		31		171		203		31	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		971		1723		1955		1192		1543		1282	
	5° NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1		-		1		-		186		_	
			Total	NT	Seq.	971		1723		1955		1192		1543	_	1282	
	NT	SEQ		N0:	×	63		64		65		99		29		89	
					Vector	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HMVBS69		HSIDU42		HSKCT36		HSXBU59		HSSGG82		НЕ8СН92	
				Gene	No.	53		54		55		99		57		58	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	46		205		220		59		99		58	
	•	First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	27		24		41		47		31		16	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	26		23		40		46		30		15	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	1				1		1		1		-	
	AA	SEQ	П	NO:	Y	137		138		139		140		141		142	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA AA	AA of ID	Start   Signal NO:	Pep	157		195		179		79		174		150	
		5° NT	Jo		Codon	157		195		179		6/		174		150	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1440		1068		1948		1837		1161		1450	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1		1		1				1		1	;
			Total	NT	Seq.	1440		1068		1948		1837		1161		1450	
	NT	SEQ	ID	NO:	×	69		70		71		72		73		74	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HYBAR01		HTLEF73		HEOMW84		HKGAR66		HHPDX20		HSICV24	
				Gene	No.	59		09		61		62		63		64	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	<i>L</i> 9		176		119	
	·	First	AA of	Secreted of	Codon Pep Y Pep Pep Portion ORF	25		26		23	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	24	·	25		22	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Рер	-	,	-			
	AA First Last	SEQ	ID	NO:	Y	143		144		145	
5' NT	of	First SEQ AA AA	AA of	Signal	Pep	41		238		55	
		of 5'NT	Total Clone Clone of AA of ID of	Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig	Codon	41		238		55	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		557		2483		<i>L</i> 99	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		П		-	•	-	
			Total	N	Seq.	557		2483		<i>L</i> 99	
	NT	SEQ		NO:	×	75		9/		11	
					Vector	ZAP Express		209580 Uni-ZAP XR		209568 Lambda ZAP	П
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209580	01/14/98	209580	01/14/98	209568	01/06/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HCWBE20		HSXBM30		HUKAH51	
				Gene	No.	99		99		<i>L</i> 9	

10

15

20

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

10

15

20

25

144

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits.

Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

#### Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of

directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

## Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determined the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/01621

parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

148

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject

10

15

20

25

30

sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

149

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determined the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size

Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

5

10

15

20

25

30

If the subject sequence is shorter than the guery sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for Nand C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned

10

15

20

25

with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

151

PCT/US99/01621

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from

PCT/US99/01621

the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

5

10

15

20

25

152

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

153

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a

10

15

20

25

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

154

substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention, which contains at least one, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions. In specific embodiments, the number of additions, substitutions, and/or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the present invention or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is 1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50 or 50-150, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

### Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding

10

15

20

25

30

region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

### **Epitopes & Antibodies**

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

5

10

15

20

25

30

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from

the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

### **Fusion Proteins**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example

10

15

20

25

describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

160

### Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells;

insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant

production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., coding sequence), and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with the polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

25

30

5

10

15

20

### **Uses of the Polynucleotides**

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

10

15

20

25

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are

more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al.,

10

15

20

25

Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991) ) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an

10

15

20

25

individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

### Uses of the Polypeptides

10

15

20

25

30

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then

preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover,

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

169

## **Biological Activities**

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

10

15

20

25

30

5

### **Immune Activity**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion

deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

10

15

20

30

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

# 25 **Hyperproliferative Disorders**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

10

25

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by
a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such
hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to:
hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura,
sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's
Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia,
located in an organ system listed above.

### **Infectious Disease**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, 5 Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., 10 Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), 15 pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

20 Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), 25 Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., 30

Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae,

Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

5

10

15

20

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present
invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the
patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a
polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the
patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present
invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against
infectious disease.

### Regeneration

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease,

Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

### 5 **Chemotaxis**

10

15

20

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

# **Binding Activity**

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers.

The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring

10

15

20

25

30

about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

### **Other Activities**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat

10

15

20

25

content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

#### **Other Preferred Embodiments**

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/01621

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50

contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

5

15

20

25

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human

10

15

20

25

30

1.

cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted

10

15

20

25

protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone

10

15

20

25

Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10 Examples

5

15

20

# **Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample**

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited
	Plasmid	
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
25	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
30	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional

plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with <sup>32</sup>P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction

10

15

20

25

mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

10

15

20

25

30

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

# **Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide**

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

# **Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide**

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P<sup>32</sup> using the rediprime™ DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100™ column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb<sup>TM</sup> hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

#### **Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides**

10

15

20

25

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

## Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp<sup>r</sup>), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan<sup>r</sup>). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and

10

15

20

25

ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D. 600) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50

mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4° C or frozen at -80° C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains:

1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

5

10

15

20

25

30

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

#### Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM

WO 99/38881

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 μm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using

10

15

20

25

30

197

a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A<sub>280</sub> monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5  $\mu$ g of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

# Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

10

15

20

25

30

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies

10

15

20

25

Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 µl Lipofectin plus 90 µl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>35</sup>S-methionine and 5  $\mu$ Ci <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

10

15

20

25

30

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

#### **Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells**

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and

10

15

20

25

30

Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector

38881 PCT/US99/01621

are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 μM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

20

25

30

5

10

15

## **Example 9: Protein Fusions**

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

203

chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

#### Human IgG Fc region:

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGC
CCAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAA
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGT
GGTGGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGG
ACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTA
CAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACT
GGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCA
ACCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAAC

CACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAG
GTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGT
GGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCT
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTG
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCA
TGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGG
GTAAATGAGTGCGACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

#### Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the

PCT/US99/01621

5

10

15

20

25

30

present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

205

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496;

15

20

25

Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

# 5 Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel).

Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem

10

15

20

25

30

I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130  $mg/L CuSO_4-5H_2O$ ; 0.050  $mg/L of Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$ ; 0.417  $mg/L of FeSO_4-7H_2O$ ; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO<sub>4</sub>; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>; 62.50 mg/L of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>0; 71.02 mg/L of Na<sub>2</sub>HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H<sub>2</sub>0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H<sub>2</sub>0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of

Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

25

20

15

## **Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct**

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-

10

15

20

25

30

sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proximal region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

210

GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

211

5	Ligand	tyk2	JAKs Jak l	Jak2	Jak3	STATS GAS(e	lements) or ISRE
10	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+	+ + ?	- + ?	- - -	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
15	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrophic) II-11(Pleiotrophic) OnM(Pleiotrophic) LIF(Pleiotrophic) CNTF(Pleiotrophic) G-CSF(Pleiotrophic) IL-12(Pleiotrophic)	+ ? ? ? -/+ ?	+ + + + +	+ ? + + + + ? +	? ? ? ? ? ?	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
25	g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes) IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	- - - - - ?	+ + + + +	- - - ?	+ + + + ?	1,3,5 6 5 5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS GAS GAS
30	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	- - -	- - -	+++++	- -	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
35	Growth hormone fami GH PRL EPO	ly ? ? ?	- +/- -	+ + + +	- - -	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
40	Receptor Tyrosine Kin EGF PDGF CSF-1	ases ? ? ?	+ + +	+ + +	- -	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

10

15

30

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is:

5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol

acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

25

30

20

5

10

15

## **Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.**

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-

10

15

20

25

STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10<sup>7</sup> per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10<sup>7</sup> cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat: GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/01621

screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

215

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

The above protocol may be used in the generation of both transient, as well as, stable transfected cells, which would be apparent to those of skill in the art.

#### Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell

10

15

20

25

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

216

used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e<sup>7</sup> U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>.7H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 675 uM CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting  $1 \times 10^8$  cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of  $5 \times 10^5$  cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

#### Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

10

15

20

25

30

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and

10

15

20

25

100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as  $5 \times 10^5$  cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to  $1x10^5$  cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

#### Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF- $\kappa$ B (Nuclear Factor  $\kappa$ B) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF- $\kappa$ B regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of

10

15

20

25

30

apoptosis (NF-  $\kappa B$  appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF-  $\kappa B$  is retained in the cytoplasm with I- $\kappa B$  (Inhibitor  $\kappa B$ ). However, upon stimulation, I-  $\kappa B$  is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF-  $\kappa B$  to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF-  $\kappa B$  include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-κB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-κB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-κB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-κB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACTTTCAACT

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

#### 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene)
Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCC ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC

220

ATCCCGCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA CTAATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAA GCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

5

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-κB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

10

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF- $\kappa$ B/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF- $\kappa$ B/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF- $\kappa$ B/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

15

Once NF-κB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

20

#### **Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity**

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

25

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense  $15 \mu l$  of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing  $35 \mu l$  of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at  $65^{\circ}$ C for  $30 \mu l$  min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

10

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50  $\mu$ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50  $\mu$ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

#### **Reaction Buffer Formulation:**

# of wheter Pow harfer Hilland (act) CORD (act)					
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)			
10	60	3			
11	65	3.25			
12	70	3.5			
13	75	3.75			
14	80	4			
15	85	4.25			
16	90	4.5			
17	95	4.75			
18	100	5			
19	105	5.25			
20	110	5.5			
21	115	5.75			
22	120	6			
23	125	6.25			
24	130	6.5			
25	135	6.75			
26	140	7			
27	145	7.25			
28	150	7.5			
29	155	7.75			
30	160	8			
31	165	8.25			
32	170	8.5			
33	175	8.75			
34	180	9			
35	185	9.25			
36	190	9.5			
37	195	9.75			
38	200	10			
39	205	10.25			
40	210	10.5			
41	215	10.75			
42	220	11			
43	225	11.25			
-		11.23			

10

15

20

25

44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

### Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-4 (Molecular Probes, Inc.; catalog no. F-14202), used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a  $CO_2$  incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-4, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-4 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at  $37^{\circ}$ C in a  $CO_2$  incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to  $2-5\times10^6$  cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension.

The tube is then placed in a  $37^{\circ}$ C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to  $1\times10^{6}$  cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-4. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca<sup>++</sup> concentration.

15

20

10

5

# Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

25

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family,

members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a

225

vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at  $4^{\circ}$ C at  $16,000 \times g$ .

5

10

15

20

25

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg<sub>2+</sub> (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of antiphospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-

WO 99/38881 226

POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

5

10

15

20

25

### Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation **Activity**

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1

and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and

cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place

of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

15

20

25

30

10

5

## Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

10

15

20

25

30

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

# Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

10

15

20

25

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

#### **Example 23:** Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

10

15

20

25

30

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al.,

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose

or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

#### **Example 24:** Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### **Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide**

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

#### **Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy**

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS,

10

15

20

25

30

penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media.

235

If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### **Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo**

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the

10

15

20

25

30

cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

236

PCT/US99/01621

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. In vivo muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

237

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that

quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

238

#### **Example 28: Transgenic Animals.**

5

10

15

20

25

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, *e.g.*, baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such

techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal

tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, *in situ* hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

25

30

5

10

15

20

#### **Example 29: Knock-Out Animals.**

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (*E.g.*, see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by

10

15

20

25

30

241

PCT/US99/01621

reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient *in vivo*. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered *in vitro* using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve

242

expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, <u>e.g.</u>, genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

5

10

15

20

25

30

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence

243

listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

	ade below relate to the mi					
on page	131	_ ,line	N/A			
B. IDENTIFICATION	ONOFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection						
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America						
Date of deposit			Accession Number			
•	January 6, 1998		209568			
C. ADDITIONAL	INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)	This information is continued on an additional sheet			
D. DESIGNATED	STATES FOR WHIC	CH INDICATIONS	S ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
	JRNISHING OF INDI					
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")  .						
For	receiving Office use only	<del></del>	For International Bureau use only			
This sheet was re	eceived with the internation	onal application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Authorized officer			Authorized officer			
Form PCT/RO/134 (Jul	y 1992)					

#### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred on page, line,	N/A .			
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection				
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America				
Date of deposit	Accession Number			
January 14, 1998	209580			
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)  This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION  E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b)				
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")				
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only			
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Authorized officer	Authorized officer			
Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)				

#### What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
  - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
- (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.

2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.

247

- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
  - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.

- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
- (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
  - (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
  - (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
  - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:

- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
  - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
  - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.
- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
  - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.

- 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
  - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
  - (b) isolating the supernatant;
  - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
  - (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
  - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc.et al.
<120> 67 Human secreted proteins
<130> PZ023PCT
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1999-01-27
<150> 60/073,164
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,165
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,159
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,160
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,170
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,161
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,162
<151> 1998-01-30
<150> 60/073,167
<151> 1998-01-30
<160> 275
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tcccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                        300
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                        360
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                        420
catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                        480
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                        540
ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
                                                                        600
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                        660
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                        720
                                                                        733
gactctagag gat
```

<210> 7

```
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
<400> 2
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
<210> 3
<211> 86
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 3
gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatgatttc
                                                                         60
                                                                         86
cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag
<210> 4
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 4
                                                                         27
gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc
<210> 5
<211> 271
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 5
                                                                        60
ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttccc cgaaatgatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg
aaatatctgc catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cccctaactc cgcccatccc
                                                                        120
gcccctaact ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa tttttttat
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt
                                                                        271
ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct t
<210> 6
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 6
                                                                         32
gcgctcgagg gatgacagcg atagaacccc gg
```

PCT/US99/01621

<211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 7 gcgaagcttc	gcgactcccc	ggatccgcct	С			31
<210> 8 <211> 12 <212> DNA <213> Homo	canions					
<400> 8 ggggactttc						12
<210> 9 <211> 73 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 9 gcggcctcga ccatctcaat	ggggactttc tag	ccggggactt	teeggggaet	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60 73
<210> 10 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
caattagtca cagttccgcc	ctttcccggg gcaaccatag cattctccgc gcctctgagc aagctt	tcccgccct cccatggctg	aactccgccc actaattttt	atcccgcccc tttatttatg	taactccgcc cagaggccga	60 120 180 240 256
<210> 11 <211> 1079 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
	aatttgccaa			-		60
	aggtgacaca					120
	aggacacgga					180
	acttgccttc					240
	cgtcatgagt				=	300 360
	ccctccccaa					420
	cccagagtct					420
	gcaggtgtgg					540
	ctcgcctcca					600
	tgaggcactt					660
	atgetttaag					720

aaccagcaga atgaggctaa acagcggctt tccctgggca gactgtgact ctggtgagga ggcaaagtct caaccgtgct gtaagcatga tactagtggg aaacgatagt tgcaatgaaa	gtacaatggc ggggtgagca cagccctccc tttaccagtg	ttgaaggcaa gggaggttga cctcccaggg tttcttccaa	aaagggataa ttctctgatg aagagaaaca ggagacatat	agtgacagcc ttaactaagt aagattcaaa attttttaat	780 840 900 960 1020 1079
<210> 12 <211> 1932 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
cccgcagcag ctcccaggat gaggacacga getetatgcc ctgcctcagc accatggtgc agggagcgag tcaaggccat cccttcgatg agctgcacc ctgactctaa ttgatgcact agagtggtg aagtggtgg aagtgggtg gaggcgcc gaaaactcct gtgaacttac ttcatggcg gaggcgcc gaaaactcct gtgaacttac ttgatggct gggaccttca ttgatggct gggaccttca tgatgtgct ggcaaccaca ttgatggct ggcaaccaca ttgatggct ggcaaccaca ttgatggct ggcaaccaca tgatggct ggcgtggact cctacttga ctcatggca tgtcctaga tggtacctg gggtwcagat gaggcctact gcctacttt actacactrt cctcagggat acctctaccg gctgtggat acctctaccg gctgtggat ccattgaaaa ctgcgagacc acaagctgga agcgcaatgt acctctaccg gcggtgatca cccctatgg gaggctgacc ccatcgaccc tgggaggtgg aggacttgat cagaaaaaca ctgttagttc tcaccagaaa accatgaca acaagggcgcc gactcctat aaccactgga aaattgcttt tggctatcaa aagggcggcc gc	tttccggctg gccaggtccc gttctaccac tctcacctgt ggacaccttg ggacagcgtg ggtaggagga tggatggccc cccagccttt gaacccagga tgccacctg gatgcgcctc cactggcaag gtacttggtg gtataacaaa gtacaagggg kcagagcctc atggaagcatc atggaagcatg gaagcgagag tgccacgagg caccgcatg ccrrccaac ggagtgcatc tgcgcctt gagggaattc ggggcatgg gctcactg catgaaggag	ctcatcccgc gacggctccg gcctacgaca gacgggcacg ctgattttgg gactttgata ctcctgtctg tgttccgggc cagacccca gagaccccta tgggagagcc tggtggccc aaaggagcca gccatycgga actgtgtcca rttggrgaca tttggrgaca tttggrgaca cggtacccwc gaycccaccc gtggagtgyg ggctacccwc gaycccaccc gtggagtgyg gagtckttct ttcatccaca ctgggggctg cactgctgcc tactctcta gaacctccag aggaagcctg aagttggcat atttttattt	tcggcctcct cgccagatcc gctacctgga acacctgggg ggaatgtctc ttgatgtgaa ctcatctgct ctctcctgag ctggcatgcc tcacctgtac ctggtgaccc ggtcagatat aggacgcagg tcctgctca actacacccg tgccagtctt ttgacaatgc tccrgaatt ttcggccaga tcytagaact gatttgcaac tgattgcag tcctggctga acayggstc gggggtacat agaggctgaa acaggacgag ccaaacagaa tactgggaca tttgaggct	gtgcgcgctg cgcccactac gaatgccttt cagttttct agaattccaa cgcctctgtg ctccaagaag aatggctgag atatggaaca ggcagggatt ggtgttcgaa cgggctggtc catcggggct ggataagaag cttcgatgac ccagtccytr catgaggacc ctacaacatt actyattgar cggaagagat aatcaaagat gacygtgaaa caccttcgac cttcaacaca ggaagagcag gtcgaaattt acactcttc ggtcccactt ggtttccta aaactataat	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1320 1380 1440 1500 1620 1680 1740 1860 1920 1932
<210> 13 <211> 1827 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 13 caaactgcac gacatcgacg ggctggggag gagctcctgt cccgtggctg aagcattaac	atgactatgg	ggaccgcagc	aaggcttcca	ttgaagccca	60 120 180

			J			
aaaggacaaa	gtgccctcaa	agggaattga	atttttttt	tacacactta	atcttagcgg	240
attacttcag	atgtttttaa	aaagtatatt	aagatgcctt	ttcactgtag	tatttaaata	300
tctgttacag	gtttccaagg	tggacttgaa	cagatggcct	tatattacca	aaacttttat	360
attctagttg	tttttgtact	ttttttgcat	acaagccgaa	cgtttgtgct	tcccgtgcat	420
gcagtcaaag	actcagcaca	ggttttagag	gaaatagtca	aacatgaact	aggaagccag	480
gtgagtctcc	tttctccagt	ggaagagccg	ggaccttccc	cctgcacccc	cgacatccag	540
ggacggggtg	tgaggaagac	gctgcctccc	aatggcctgg	acgggatgtt	tccaagctct	600
tgttccccta	acgtctcaac	aggcgctcac	tgaagtgtat	gaatatttt	taaaaaggtt	660
	gctagtcttc					720
agcacgggcc	gggcatagat	ttcctcttcc	acaagtgccg	cttttctggg	caccttgaag	780
	tgaaatcaaa					840
	tcctgaaact					900
taaaaaataa	taataaaaat	ttaaaaaaat	taaaaataaa	aaaaaccaca	gaaaacaact	960
ttacatgtat	ataggtcttg	aagtgagtga	agtggctgct	ttttttttt	tttttttt	1020
gcttttttt	gctttttgta	gaagagattg	agaatggtac	tctaatcaaa	aataaagttt	1080
tgtagtggga	ccagaaatta	cttacctgac	atccaccccc	attccccctc	atcctgctgg	1140
ggttgaaagt	tccagacctg	ctgtcgaggc	cttgtgtttg	tcagacaccc	agtgtcctcc	1200
tgcaaggacg	caactgtgag	ctgaggtgtg	agcctaggag	cccaggaccc	ctgaccccgg	1260
ccgctgctgc	cagcctcaga	aaggcaccca	ggtgtgcagg	ggagcacaca	gggcccggca	1320
	atcaaggata					1380
	ttcctcccgc					1440
	ggctcaggag		<del>-</del>			1500
	agacaggtat		_	_		1560
	cgacggtgct					1620
	caaattggaa					1680
	gtttgtggtt					1740
ttgtcatcat	aaaaatgaaa	caaattaaaa	tatttattgc	caggcaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1800
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa				1827
.010. 14						
<210> 14 <211> 696						
<211> 696 <212> DNA						
	anniana					
<213> Homo	saprens					
<400> 14						
	aasaasass	tttaagagtg	atatastas	~~~~~~~	ananttanna	60
	ggaggagaaa tacttctgtg					120
			_			180
	gcagggttgt ggaagatctg					240
	caggccaaag					300
	agacacgttt					36.0
	taaagagagt					420
	atgcaaatga					480
	ttccatttcc					540
	tcccaaagca					600
	gataacatca	-				660
	ttgagggaag			agacgaaget	3	696
-200000090	y u y y y u u y	gaccaccac	ccgug			0,70
<210> 15						
<211> 1684						
<211> 1084						

<211> 1684 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220>

<220> <221> SITE <222> (736) <400> 15

<223> n equals a,t,g, or c

<#U0> T2						
gtatccgcga	cgagctatcc	gggaaagggc	cgaatgcgat	caaacctaat	ccgcgagact	60
tgctaaggtt	ctgtgctaca	aattgatgtt	tagataaact	tcagtgaaat	gactcttcag	120
gaattggtgc	ataaggctgc	ctcctgytat	atggacagag	tagctgtatg	ttttgatgaa	180
tgcaacaacc	agcttccagt	ttactacacc	tacaagactg	tggttaatgc	tgcttctgaa	240
ttatcaaatt	ttctgctgtt	acactgtgac	tttcaaggaa	ttcgggaaat	tggtctctac	300
tgccaacctg	ggatagactt	accctcttgg	attttaggaa	ttctccaagt	cccggctgct	360
tatgtaccta	tcgagccaga	ttcaccaccg	tcattatcaa	ctcattttat	gaaaaaatgt	420
aatctaaagt	atatccttgt	tgaaaaaaaa	caaattaata	aatttaaatc	ttttcatgaa	480
acattattga	actatgatac	atttacagtg	gaacataatg	acctagtgct	cttcagactt	540
cactggaaaa	atactgaggt	gaacttgatg	ctaaatgatg	gaaaagagaa	atatgaaaaa	600
gaaaaaataa	aaagcataag	ttctgagcat	gtcaatgaag	aaaaagcaga	agaacacatg	660
gatctgaggs	taaagcattg	cttagcctat	gttctacata	catcagggac	tacagggata	720
ccgaagattg	tcagantgcc	tcataagtgt	atagtaccaa	atatccagca	ttttcgggta	780
ctttttgaca	tcacacaaga	agatgttttg	tttctgkytt	cacctytgac	cttcgatcct	840
tctgttgtgg	aaatatttct	tgctctatca	agtggtgcct	ctctgcttat	tgtaccaact	900
tctgtcaagt	tgctcccatc	aaaattagcc	agcgttctct	tttcccatca	tagagtgact	960
gttttgcagg	caacaccaac	attgcttaga	agatttggat	ctcagcttat	caagtcaact	1020
gttttgtcag	ccactacttc	tcttcgagta	ttagcccttg	gtggtgaagc	gtttccatca	1080
ttgacagttc	tcagaagctg	gagaggagaa	ggcaataaaa	cacaaatatt	taatgtttat	1140
ggtatcacag	aggtatcaag	ttgggcgacc	attwatagga	ttccagagaa	gactcttaac	1200
tctactctca	aatgtgaatt	gcctgwacaa	ctgggatttc	cacttcttgg	aacagtagtt	1260
gaagtcagag	atactaatgg	cttcacaatt	caggaaggca	gtggccaagt	atttttaggt	1320
tgttttatat	ttgttgattg	ggaattttt	tttcaagaaa	aatgatctga	tgtgttaatt	1380
ttattccttt	cgtctttttc	ttttgtctat	ctcatgcttt	tcagtgataa	tttttattct	1440
cattcatata	gtcatgaaat	accaaatgtt	acaataatta	tttcagataa	taatgtctaa	1500
cacattaata	aaagtaattt	agagactgta	acttggacct	tcatatttat	atttatagcc	1560
aaaattatat	ttaatcagta	gtctaagaat	ttttttaatt	ccataaattt	taagaaataa	1620
atttcatttt	atctctgctt	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaagggcgg	1680
ccgc						1684

<210> 16 <211> 1523 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

## <400> 16

cagacattgt tagctactga gtggcacatc ttcagtacgc atggattcgt gggggactca 60 120 ggcagaggta aaagtgtgaa acttttcagc attacctaag aagcaaaggc tcaattttgg ctgcttcatt cttatctctt ctgccacagt tctaacgtgc ctgatctact gagaccaagg 180 atgaccaatg actcagaagg gaaaatggga tttaaacacc caaagatcat ggggaatttc 240 agaggtcatg ccctccctgg aaccttcttt tttattattg gtctttggtg gtgtacaaag 300 agtattctga agtatatctg caaaaagcaa aagcgaacct gctatcttgg ttccaaaaca 360 ttattctatc gattggaaat tttggaggga attacaatag ttggcatggc tttaactggc 420 atggctgggg agcagtttat tcctggaggg ccccatctga tgttatatga ctataaacaa 480 ggtcactgga atcaactcct gggctggcat catttcacca tgtatttctt ctttgggctg 540 ttgggtgtgg cagatatett atgttteace atcagtteac tteetgtgte ettaaceaag 600 ttaatgttgt caaatgcctt atttgtggag gcctttatct tctacaacca cactcatggc 660 cgggaaatgc tggacatctt tgtgcaccag ctgctggttt tggtcgtctt tctgacaggc 720 ctcgttgcct tcctagagtt ccttgttcgg aacaatgtac ttctggagct attgcggtca 780 agtctcattc tgcttcaggg gagctggttc tttcagattg gatttgtcct gtatccccc 840 agtggaggtc ctgcatggga tctgatggat catgaaaata ttttgtttct caccatatgc 900 ttttgttggc attatgcagt aaccattgtc atcgttggaa tgaattatgc tttcattacc 960 tggttggtta aatctagact taagaggctc tgctcctcag aagttggact tctgaaaaat 1020 gctgaacgag aacaagaatc agaagaagaa atgtgacttt gatgagcttc cagtttttct 1080 WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

			7			
aacagctggc ttgaatttaa acatcatgca tggatgccca tactgggctt gctgcaatga	taaggatgac atattttctt catcatggta cactatgaaa gctactattt	tctaagtgta tttagctttg ttcaggggct gaaatatttg gtaactcctt aatgtatgta	tggttttgtt ctgtttgcat aaaatatttt agagtgattt ttttatttgc gaccatggaa ttttggtgca	ttccaatttg gggtgatact ttttccagat cttatagata ttatacttgt	gttaaagtat ttcattttgc tatctaaagt tgctcaaggt ttatcttgtt	1140 1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1500
<210> 17 <211> 601 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
attcccaggg gatctggccc ttcagccata cctttgcacg cactctacta gagttaggtg ttattgtact tgagagcaga	acttcaggat ttgcttacct gtggatcact tgctgtttgc atgcctcttc tctgtccttt gtattataat acggtgtctt	caagtcctag ctcagcctta caccattccc tgtgcgtgga attcttttat atgatcccgc tgttgaaaac cattatctct	gtcacttccc ttgttcagca gctctcccaa agatgtacca atgcccttca actcagcttt agtattccat ttgtctgtcc gtatccccaa aataaataaa	tggcatccaa ctcttgcaca ggctctcgca ctgtcaccac ctttaaagtt gaatacgtat catttagaat ggctttgcac	gactctttat gtcactgctc cacctctgca cctgctcatc cttctaagct attctcacat gtgagctcct agtgccttgc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<210> 18 <211> 2609 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
gttatgtgca atgtgagggt ggatagatac ggatgcakga ggatgcakga gtgtgtgtat aaaatttccc tgtttatgta gaagtattta attttgttat gggtccttgt tgttgatatg ttattaattg agtaatggtt cagggtgatt tgttcaaag caacatttgc tctgctagtt tcttgctagtt	tgcaaagatg gtgtgtgtgt atagatggat gtgggtggat atagatgcag gtgtgtaaag tagcaaagca tgttttgtt ttttgtgaag cagtgccagc ggggcaggtt tttgcttctg tcattaccac tttggctctt tttccctggg ggaaacattc tttactttta gctgatcagc ctatagtgtg	tgtttagggg gtatggatgg gggtggtttc ggttggcatg ggtggttgga tgctaagaac aacctgcttt ttggtgggga atggcaattt ccaatatacc ttgcaaagct atttgggaag tactctccat gttaatatcc tacccgttt gcttgtagtt ttcacagaga cagtcagttc actaaaaggg	tgtcggttgt tgtgtgtaag atgcatagat atgcataaat cgtgcaagaa tgatgtgtgt tgtgcattga gacttaatt ataaggagag tgcatttgtt tgctctacca tatcaggtaa ctaaacattg tactttttgt atcataaaat ctacttctaa ccattttact aagttggctt acctagcttc aggcaaatta	aagctatgtt gcatagatgt ggatggatgg tggatgcagg rtgtgtgtgt catccaaaca atttgttaaa agaggacgac taaattttt ttatttgcgg taacatatgc gtgtttgaga ttggaaattg agattgttt agaattgctt tgatctctac tgatgtctct aatctttata ttggaacgga	gagagtgtgc ttggttggta atggatggat gtggatggat gtgtgtgt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200
taggccactt	tctaaaaaag	ccacatatgt	ccagttatta gcaattttca gaacaactaa	ggtttttaga	ctattgctcc	1320 1380

			0			
ttatatgcag	cttttgacta	gcatgtattg	tgtctttttc	tcctctatga	ataattttat	1440
	acttcttgaa					1500
	atctttatct					1560
	tttatgtctg					1620
_	tctgtgcaaa					1680
	agtagacaga					1740
	agaaatcaga					1800
	tgtagcatct					1860
	agaaataaca					1920
	aagcagggca					1980
	gagggaagat					2040
	taatctaaaa					2100
agcattgaat	aatggctgga	taactgccga	agtaagcgcc	gctccatgaa	gtctgcttac	2160
ttatttaaaa	attgtgtatc	agttttaaat	actgttcatt	gtgtgcagat	ataaggggaa	2220
	tgtagaatta					2280
tgtgtgttct	ctgggcttta	tgtatctgta	cagtagcttt	cacattaaaa	aaattgtgga	2340
caaacttgtc	cggggggttt	gaggggagaa	tggtggttta	tatcaataac	gatgctgtac	2400
tatagtccat	gtaacaaaag	atctggaagt	caccctcctc	tggcccacgg	aaaattttgg	2460
taatcttcta	ggttctaaaa	tgaagatgta	tgggtactct	ggcagactgc	atgttgtata	2520
	tactaaaagt					2580
agggcgcccg	ctcgcgatct	agaactagt				2609
<210> 19						
<211> 1113						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
.400- 10						
<400> 19			<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>		60
	gggacggggc					60 120
	tctctgagga					120 180
	cgcgggtgtt					240
	tggcaggaga					300
	cggctgtgtc					360
	tctctccttt					420
	tgcgctccca					480
	aggtgtccac					540
	tgaatgagga					600
	acctgcagaa					660
	tcagcttctg	-				
	ggaattgctg	- <del>-</del>		· ·		720
	tgcagctgag	=				780
	ccaacagcgc					840
	tttccttggg					900
	agaatgaccc					960
	acccccgttt					1020
	cagagggcag			catgetgatt	ıııygagtaa	1080
aaaaaaadd	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	ada			1113
<210> 20						
<211> 947						

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (547)

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (555)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
tgaagacaag ggtggcatat atttactttg caataagtac accatattgg gtccttttga
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
gattgtcatt tgggtgtgta gcatttaaga tttaacagct ttctattata gagatcctac
agctttatat tagaagatta ttctgaagtc ataacatttt tttaaaaaaag taatttcaga
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
aaaaaaaaag aatgttactg ggataatgag gaatgatgtc tagctgcctg gtggtggtca
                                                                        300
tcactctgcg tgcttatttt agttggttgc aggccattag aagtcaagtt gtctggtcac
                                                                        360
gaatgaaacg tttacagtct gcttcaaggc aatcaggact atccattccc aggagtgaaa
tgtctgcatt gcatagactg caagattgga gtgataaatc acacatactt ttttttattt
                                                                        420
ttttgccaag agtttgtagg ttcccattat aaagccaggc acttgattta gaatgtgtaa
                                                                        480
ggcaatcctt tgggaatgct ttgggatyca gcataactct ttgaatgaac tggagctttg
                                                                        540
tgaattncct ttttntcctc agatcataag gtagaaaaaa attcctttta acaaaatagc
                                                                        600
attettatee acceaectte tgateeaggg gagtacaetg ggtattgace teaggaaaga
                                                                        660
gaacaaggga gtgagggtac aggaaatgtt aggagtgtga gcttgaagac aaagacgacc
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
caactggcaa agacagcagt tgtcaatcag agcagatgaa tcatcacatc agcaaatatt
cattatatat Ctgctcaata ataagaaaag cttctaccaa aggccaatgc tccagacctc
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
tccccgaacc tccagattca cttacccacc tgcctacccc agcaatgtac agagcatcgc
ctcgtgccga attcgatatc aagcttatcg ataccgtcga cctcgag
                                                                        947
<210> 21
<211> 1685
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (396)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 21
gcaaagatca cggttatggc aaggttagtt tctggtgggg atgctcttcc ttacttgcag
                                                                         60
aagcccacat tettgetgtg teateacatg gttttteete tgtgettgtg caettgtete
                                                                        120
ttcttcttat caggacaaca atcctattgg tttcaggcct gagccttata accctattta
                                                                        180
atgttaataa cctttgtaaa agccctatct catatcacat tgggggttag agtttcaacc
                                                                        240
tatgcatttt ggggacacaa tgtagtctat atcaccttgc cttatccttt gccacttaga
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
teatcacatg gtcgatgect tttcattact caggtgttat tctaatatca ttccttggag
agttctccct caactattgc ttaatcacag tgtatngtaa ctctacagga catgtctgac
                                                                        420
cctgttcact catcactaaa attactatat acaaccagaa ttgtgcttga cacatataat
                                                                        480
gaagcattga gaaaacattt gttgaataaa tgttttcttc taatactggt ttatgggcat
                                                                        540
aactatttct gaatgtgtcc tttctcaaag gtagacacct gagctttatg atccatggtg
                                                                        600
ttatcctaaa aaacagaaca caatattatt atattaagta taccactgaa tatagcaatt
                                                                        660
ggtgtcttga ggagttacaa catgtcattm tttawatagg ttatcatatt ttttccagta
                                                                        720
atcaccccag ctatattaaa atgaaacttc tccccttttt ctctctaggt agcatcttcc
                                                                        780
ttgactcttt cttagacaga tgctataact tttcagctac ttgagttatt agtttatttc
                                                                        840
attatttatt gattttaaaa tgccaatctc aaattatact caaaggtttt tctacatttc
                                                                        900
ccatctgtga tgacagctct tatagcttta arartactag gttgtgggtg ggcttcaaga
                                                                        960
catctctttt cactcccact tctagatgcc agctccatct gtgatatgac aagagcgggt
                                                                       1020
aaatatette ttaettgaet caateagatt geagtettet ttteettggt tgttgettet
                                                                       1080
caggctgaca cttactctag atgtcctctg catggttggg ctcctaattc ctgtaattct
                                                                       1140
gaatggtctc cakgtactty cttttagaat cacctaagag gtgttccact tcttgggtca
                                                                       1200
ctgaaagagg ctggtcaaga ttcaaatcca cttatttaat cactttattc ttggttaaaa
                                                                       1260
```

```
tccaacaaag actgatccta gcataccttt tctttgtttt ctgcctgaat gagtattagc
aggccagctt gagcacagca gcattattta catccatcat gcccaagagt agttcatatc
                                                                       1380
cttgcttcat caaataggag gacaagttaa ttaccagaat tccttatctt agcacctcca
                                                                       1440
tctctctgtt ggtcattgct ttcatgccgg ggcagcaata aagtatctgt ggatccaatg
                                                                       1500
cctcactaac tctttttgt ttctgagatg gagtctcatt ctgttgccca ggctggagtg
                                                                       1560
cagtggcgcg atcttggctc actgaaagct ccacctcctg ttttcaagca attctcctgc
                                                                       1620
ctcaacctcc tgggtagcct cgtgccgaat tcgatatcaa gcttatcgat accgtcgacc
                                                                       1680
tcgta
                                                                       1685
<210> 22
<211> 1837
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (48)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (987)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1037)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1312)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 22
cagcagagcc cagcgcggtg ctatcggaca gagcctggcg agcgcaangg acgcggggag
                                                                         60
ccagcggggc tgagcgcggc cagggtctga acccagattt cccagactag ctaccactcc
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
gettgeecae geecegggag etegeggege etggeggtea gegaceagae gteeggggee
                                                                        240
gctgcgctcc tggcccgcga ggcgtgacac tgtctcggct acagacccag agagaaaagc
ttcattctgg aggggaagga gttttgagtg ccaaggatga aattccaccc atcactcggt
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
ctctgagctg caggacacag gcaggacaac gggagcacac tgccaggatg ggagctgctg
                                                                        420
ggaggcagga cttcctcttc aaggccatgc tgaccatcag ctggctcact ctgacctgct
                                                                        480
tccctggggc cacatccaca gtggctgctg ggtgccctga ccagagccct gagttgcaac
                                                                        540
cctggaaccc tggccatgac caagaccacc atgtgcatat cggccagggc aagacactgc
tgctcacctc ttctgccacg gtctattcca tccacatctc agagggaggc aagctggtca
                                                                        600
                                                                        660
ttaaagacca cgacgagccg attgttttgc gaacccggca catcctgatt gacaacggag
gararctgca tgctggggag tgccctctgc cctttccagg gcaatttcac catcattttg
                                                                        720
tatggaaggg ctgatgaagg tattcagccg gatccttact atggtctgaa gtacattggg
                                                                        780
                                                                        840
gttggtaaag gaggcgctct tgarttgcat ggamagaaaa aactctcctg gacatttctg
                                                                        900
aacaagamcc ttcacccagg tggcatggca gaaggaggct atttttttga aaggagctgg
ggccaccgtg gagttattgt tcatgtcatc gaccccaaat caggcacagt catccattct
                                                                        960
gaccggtttg acacctatag atccaanaaa gagagtgaac gtctggtcca gtatttgaac
                                                                       1020
gcggtgcccg atggcangat cctttctgtt gcagtgawtg atsaaggttc tcgaaatctg
                                                                       1080
gatgacatgg ccaggaaggc gatgaccaaa ttgggaagca aacacttcct gcaccttgga
                                                                       1140
tttagacacc cttggagttt tctaactgtg aaaggaaatc catcatcttc agtggaagac
                                                                       1200
catattgaat atcatggaca tcgaggctct gctgctgccc gggtattcaa attgttccag
                                                                       1260
acagagcatg gcgaatatty caatgtttct ttgtccagtg artgggttca anacgtggak
                                                                       1320
```

tggacggakt ggttcgatca gacctctgga aagctcaccc acaatggatg gagttaacct tttgcttgct acgaccgggg aagcctgtga ggcccaaact aacttggagg ataatgtaca gattactcca tgtaccaggc aaccaggtca aagtggcagg gaatcccggg tcgacgagct	aggaaaaata cagcaccgag cagagcctgc cacagtcacc gtcatggaaa agaagagttc gaaaccaatg	tgcaatcgtc gttgtctaca cggagctacc attgacacca cctggagata caggtgcttc tacctgcaca	ccattgatat aaaaagscca gtgtacggtt atgtgaacag ccctggtcat cctgcagatc	acaggccact ggattatagg cctctgtggg caccattctg tgccagtact ctgcgcccc	1380 1440 1500 1560 1620 1680 1740 1800 1837
<210> 23 <211> 1095 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE					
<222> (720) <223> n equals a,t,g,	or c				
ggcacgagga atgggtgggt tatgcaaact taatggcgtt tcccatgggg atctccacaa aaggtactat atgcaagtgt ccattttcag gatcttggag ttttgtttt tcaaaatgaa ctaacattta aactttgcag aatttagcgg tactggattt tcagcaggtc ttcagaacca aggcaggctt tgattcttct aaagatgtgt tctgatgtct gtactttgct tttaggtacc gaattagaaa agcagcactt atagtgtaat tcagtcccta tgtaacctct ggctgcagac aatatcaaga gtacagcttc agagcagacg gccgatttca gcatctcctc tggcttctt aaaaaaaaac tcgag	ttgtttttt gtttggagtt tttactaaaa ttacttcctt acaaaaatat actctaacaa acctctgaca aaaaccttt gaaggatgcc tatattaaga atttcatgac tttttttaat agcacagaat cacacaggac aatttcattt gtgaagtctg	atattctatt ttttcctggt agcactgaaa cttaatcttt cacattgaga aaagcacaag ttaacacact ctgttcacat aagaatcaaa ccaratgtga attttaggaa ggaaaagtct gaatgtctgg aaccctaaca gctttatctt gtagtcaaca	tgtattcttt gcacacacgt ttcttctggc cttaaagcat agctagtcta aggtcacgta caggcagaga ttcatctgat ctaagggagg catgatgtga tgagtattgg tcggtccagt cctgcatatg gcctagtctt agcaacaatg gatgttattt	ccccagtatt gaggagattt aatacaagaa tcactgatgt tgttctgtca ctattataca ccaggagtga ttttaaactg actcactgtt ttatcttcca aaaatataan gttacacctt gtagttacag gtatggtgta ccaactcagg cagtctcagt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1095
<210> 24 <211> 1039 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 24 ggcacgaggt tgttctgaga tggcatgcag tgggcagtca cagtcttgga tgggctgaga ctctaccaca ctttgctctc caatctcttt cccttctctg gaccaatgtt gctgggtgcg cacgagaatc tcttgattcc tctctaaaaa aaaaggcag ctgacgttgg gaggatcgct	aatgctggct aaagggagct ctggctaaga gatctcgatt gtggctcatg aggtgttcaa gcgtgatggt	attccagctg gcttttccct ctcagagaca ccttgcttgt cctgtaatcc gaccagcctg gcacacctgt	tgcatggatt aaaagaccat gatgtatgta ataatgacct tagcactttg ggcaacatag agtcccagct	ccagcttggc cccaactgtg tgcccctgag ggtagtgtag gaacgccaag caagacccca actcaagatg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540

```
cagcctgggt gacagagagg gactctgtct caaaaaatga cccactagga ccagtgtcac
                                                                        600
tttcttttcc ctctaactgc ttaaagctgt gatgctcagt aggatagcca ctagccccat
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
atggctattt caatttaaat aaattaaaat tttaatgcta tttcaattta aataaattaa
                                                                        780
aattttaatg ctattttaat ttaaataaat taaaattaag taaaatgaaa ttttcagttc
attagtcaca ttagctatat ttcaactgct cagtggccat aggtggctag tggctcccat
                                                                        840
agcaagtggt acagatgcca ggacatttcc atcattgcag aaagttctat taaacaggct
                                                                        900
                                                                        960
qqcatqqtgg ctcatgtctg taaccccagc actttgagag gctgaggggg caggatcgct
                                                                       1020
tqaaqctagg agttcaagac cagcctgggc aacaaagtga gacccccatc tctacaaaaa
                                                                       1039
aaaaaaaaa aaactcgag
<210> 25
<211> 1076
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (910)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (912)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (958)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1038)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 25
aattcggcac aggaaaataa tttacaatga actggtgttt gtgcataata tctctcacca
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
ccctcctctc catcccagta cacattgttg gtgaggaaaa agacatgctt aagtgcacat
                                                                        180
tctgtctcct aaacactctt aagaaatgtg ttgtatggaa gagattatat cataatggtg
                                                                        240
gagcaaataa cctgtaattt tgttctagtg ttaactgcct ccattttagg ggttgagttt
                                                                        300
ctactccttt tccatgatct cttctcttgc tgtttaaaaa atgatttcac agagtaaagg
                                                                        360
tcagagtgcg ttaaaatgct tttgtatgaa gacctagcaa atacaagacc tgcttggctg
                                                                        420
attgcttatg gttggaagtg actcatctaa gcacaggagt gtgaggttta tggcttagaa
                                                                        480
cgtaagatac cagcctctgt agtggccaaa taagccggcc tttttgtttg ttattacaga
                                                                        540
tgggttttga tgtcaaggtc aactgagttt tgagttgtcc ataagatgga cagaacatct
                                                                        600
gcatataaca ccaactgaat gaacccccag tttgtctagg gctttgataa aaaatttggc
                                                                        660
cctctagacc gggcgtggtg gctcacacct ataatcccag cactttggga ggccgaggtg
                                                                        720
ggaggattgc ttaaggtcag gaatgcaaga ccaacttggt cttgtagtca gtgtagtgag
                                                                        780
accccatctc taccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aactcgaggg ggggcccggt acccaattcg
                                                                        840
ccctatagtg agtcgtatta caattcactg gccgtcgttt tacaacgtcg tgactgggaa
                                                                        900
aaccetggeg ttacceaact taategeett geageacate eeeetttege eagetggegt
aatagcgaan angcccgcac cgatcgccct tcccaacagt tgcgcagcct gaatggcnaa
                                                                        960
                                                                       1020
tggcaaattg taagcgttaa tattttgtta aaattcgcgt taaatttttg ttaaatcagc
                                                                       1076
tcatttttta accaatangc cgaaatcggc aaaatccctt ataaatcaaa agaata
```

```
<211> 860
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (27)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
acaaaagctg gagcnccacc gcggtgncga ccgctctaga actagtggat cccccgggct
                                                                  60
                                                                 120
ggaagcgaag agtcagcctt ggagagagca ccctggggcc tccgtgtcgg ggtacaccca
                                                                 180
gcactttgcg acctgcggcc cagcaggcgc ggaggatggc ggggaggaag ccagcagccc
                                                                 240
                                                                 300
360
tgttttgttt ggcttgtttg ttttttaagg ggaaaaaagt ttgtaattat ttcatccaaa
                                                                 420
tctcccgtta tatatctgtg aataataaga gattttataa tagcaagaaa atgatgtata
ttttagtttg ttgacaaata agtcatcatg atcacgaagg acactgagaa aaaataattt
                                                                 480
                                                                 540
agaaccctgg tttttgtgaa wttttttgtt ttgtgtttct ttgttttgag atttgtgttt
                                                                 600
ggtttggttt ttgcactgca ctaaggcagg agggttggag ggctgggtgc agcctgggag
                                                                 660
tccgatggtt ttcagcagga gacggggtgt cccctgcagg gggctaaact gcaggggcct
                                                                 720
gagattagct gtgaacatgt gggagcccga tgcatgtggg tcagggatct gggggccccc
                                                                 780
ccagctggcg ggaaccccaa atggacacaa actgtacatt tgccaatggg tttttttcag
                                                                 840
accatggttt ttacttgcaa ataaacctga gttcttttct gcaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                 860.
actgcggtcc gcaagggaat
<210> 27
<211> 776
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (61)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (79)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<220>

```
<221> SITE
<222> (101)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
tnttggcccc atngatttta ccgcccaaag cttcttaatt acggactcca cttattaggg
                                                                       60
naaaagettg ttacgeetng caaggtacce ggtteeggaa ntteeegggt tegacceae
                                                                      120
ggcgttcgag ggctcctttc tcttgcctgg aggggaaaac agaagattct ggcttgagct
                                                                      180
tccctcatgc tgccctattt taagtggctc ctccacctgg tgaggctgtc ctttgtctct
                                                                      240
ctggcttctc catgggacag cacagctggc cttggcctga agctccctaa catctatggg
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
atgacatcta tgggatggga tccctcacct ggggccaggg gaggggttgg cacagagaag
cgatgagatg ggtctccaag gccaggtctc ctttcatcct gagcaaaggg ctcagggcta
                                                                      420
tgaaatgatc caagacatga aacaaatatt aaatataaaa atagagtcca aaggccaggc
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
gcggtggctc atgcctgtaa tcccagcact ttgggaggcc gaggtgggtg gatcacgagg
                                                                      600
tcaggagatc gagaccatcc tggctaacat ggtgaaaccc cgtctttact aaaaatacaa
aaaattagcc aggtgtggtg gtgggcgcct gtggtccctg ctactcggga ggctgaggca
                                                                      660
ggagaatggc atgaagctgg gaggtggagt ttgaggtgag ccgagatcac gccactgcac
                                                                      720
tccagcctga gtgacagagc aactccatct caaaaaaaaa aaaaaagggc ggccgc
                                                                      776
<210> 28
<211> 1074
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1063)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1067)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 28
ggcacgagcc aaattcagta gtaacagtaa attactaagg tgttttctct cttcattaca
                                                                       60
gatacgtaat tcacctctgg gacctcaacc acgaagggac gtgggaagga aaggggacgt
                                                                      120
atgtctatta cacagacttt gtcatggagc tcactctcct gtccctggac ctcatgcacc
                                                                      180
                                                                      240
atattcacat gttggtaagt ttcctcagaa ggagctctaa cagagggcaa gcctttcaga
atcaggaaca gtaatggttt cttcattaaa aaatgaaact ttagaaataa gatgtggatg
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
gactacttaa agactaaaaa tgaatgtggc tgcaaaccct ccctcttttt gccactgggt
                                                                      420
gtaaggcagt gccatggaac tgctttggct ggtgcctaac tcaggaggtg tttgctgtcc
                                                                      480
tgggagactt agttaactct gctgaccaag tcaatagatt attcttttag catgaaatta
aggagctgcc tttccccata gtttctatgg ctttaaatat ttagcaggta ctttgtaggt
                                                                      540
ggtaatggga attcctgcag tgttagctac ttcacagatt tatacatttt ccatctttgt
                                                                      600
aattaaaaaa agtctttaca cttaattcct acattcctac taccatcatt gtttacattt
                                                                      660
tactttggta tgttagacgt tacggtgtcg tagatctgcy tcattggktg gcccttcagt
                                                                      720
gatctaataa tggtgagaat taaaatagtt ggtgggcaat ttawttaaat tataagccta
                                                                      780
gcaagtagca ttttaaaawt attgggctag acgtggcmca tttctaagtc tactttttga
                                                                      840
aagaaacttt gaaaacatac tttttaaaga aagtatgtaa ttctttttt taaaaaagag
                                                                      900
cctcggctgg acgcggtggc tcatgcctgt aatcccagct actggggagg ctgaggcaga
                                                                      960
gaattgcttg aacctgggaa atggaggttg cagtgagctg agatcgcgcc actgtactct
                                                                     1020
1074
```

<210> 29 <211> 2749 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 29 gccgctcagt gccctggaca ggagatgctg tgttaaactg ttaatggata tctatatgag 60 120 aataaacaag tetgtgatgt cagagacaaa ggtgtattet teagtetgea ggtgtgtggc 180 acctcccttc tcccctgcag cccccacat ccagagccgt tcctgagagt gacatcatgc 240 atcaagaaaa cataaccttg gtcctcaggt gaacccttgg aacattctgt gaccgcctga 300 tgtccattct gagccacctt ggcacacatg cttacaggsa gcactgctaa gggttcaggt 360 gccccatggc tgacagcccg agttgcttct gtggaccatc atgccgctcg gcacgtcctg 420 agacagaagt tgctgcagga aggagcttct ggagaggtcc tgtggcatgt gtgggggtgt 480 gtgtgtgtat gtttccttct tgaacagaca ttccaacttt agatgtgttt atagaactga 540 cctttttact aacaaaatac aatgatatat gttggaaact acttaatatg cttttcctgc 600 acaccttagc aataactgta ggggtctctg ctagagttgt ttgtatgtac agcaattttg 660 aacaaattgt tttaaatgta atataagaga attagtttaa ggaagtaaag agaatcattt 720 gcttgtgtta cattttcagt gaggattcag tttaagagtc attcttagga cttccatttc 780 ctaatattta ttcatgggta atgmagaaat ggtttgcatt ttgtggccag tcctaattta 840 ttttccagct gagccctaac ttccggctcc cacctacctc cacggacttc ctaacagaga 900 cttatgaata ccaggatgtg tttttgttaa gtcaggttca attcgttgcc cctgtcagtt 960 ttatagagtg tgagggtcac tccattaaag atctctcctg ggtggatcct acttggatgt 1020 tcaggtgatt ttgaaaactg ctaacatttt taaaaggcta gaacatcctt tgacttcttg 1080 aaaatctgca tgtctggctt gggttttatt accacatgcc tgagttcttc aagaatggaa 1140 ggctcaagta ttctcatctt ccatttgcca aacttccttc ctgatttgag tcacgtgttc 1200 cacttggaaa gaaagggaac agagagcctc ctccatggac agtgtatgaa tttcattggg 1260 aatcttgctc tctcccgcct ctatgccttt ctctcttttt aaccttactt tacataatat 1320 tatagatggg ccaagaaaag aaaagatgac ataacatttt gatgaatttc acctattcca 1380 ttcttcacgt ttcagaattg gtcgactttg ttagaagata attgaagtag ccttgggtca 1440 aaagcaacct tttcaattgt gatcatacct aaaacatata aaaaccctgc cgtagattaa 1500 1560 aagcaattat aaaatcataa aattgaatgt ttgcagaatc ctggagcagt agatttcttt gtctttggcc tgcggactag aaagaggca gcagtagtat gctggagctt ccctgggata 1620 ccagccacat ggtttctttt cattagatct gatttttgtt tcccactgta gatctgattt 1680 1740 tgtagttgaa aacatttcac caccatcaaa cactatttct gaatattgtg cctttttata cctagcctag atgaaaaccg atgccattct tattcagaaa atccccccat cctacatgac 1800 1860 tgttatctag acataaagca aagtgcattt aattcaaaat ttggttcaca atataagtat 1920 tttgtaaaag ccagctgaac cagcatttta tcaggtggaa atctctgcaa gccaaattgc tgatactcct tcatgcagat caacttggtg tcccagtcag aatagaacag cataattacc 1980 tggagttagg gggagtattt ctgcactatt acttgtcagg gagagaagaa acttagaatt 2040 gtccctcaaa ggagtgtcaa gaagtatgaa taaatgtcct ttcaccagct cacaggccag 2100 aaatggagga cccaagtcaa ctaggtgaaa ctactagcag acccagcttt cccataataa 2160 cctaatctgc aaattgttct attaaagtct cattgttttc aggatgcaat gaaagtggat 2220 ttcaaaaggc tttggaaaaa taagtggaac atgactgatc ttgaaaaaaa aagcaaaagc 2280 ttaaatattt gatacaagtt tacttagcta caacatactt tacattgttg cctttagtta 2340 totcacaggo actgacattt tatatttaga aaatactttt aatotttcta atotttttt 2400 gtaaatatta gtgtccattc tgtatgactc gctaacctac tttgcaaggc tttgggcaac 2460 attttagctc attaacttca agatgatgtg tcatctgtat aggtcaaaga atgggacttc 2520 tgaactgagg aatttgctgt tgacagccaa agtatagtgt acaagattga tgtaacttga 2580 tatgtatttt tgttgaagtt ttttgtaaaa aaaaattatt tacaatgtta tttgaatgat 2640 ttttttaaat gctgtgaatc tatatttgtt gttttrtata ttaaaattca tttgccaaaa 2700 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aactcgagac tagttctct 2749

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 604

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

			10			
gcaattttaa	tatagtcaaa	catttattag	aagcagaaaa	gtcattgtar	agcacttgaa	60
ttatatttaa	aagtttagcg	gtctaaacta	gcaatctaag	atgattgtga	aataaaggca	120
					gctaagccam	180
	caaatggcct					240
tacgcttctg	ctgcctgtcc	actgggggtc	agcagaggcc	gtcttctctg	tcagcatcac	300
	cggccaccca				_	360
	gtgctggctc					420
	agccagagaa					480
	cagaagctct					540
	gtgtgtgact			_		600
ccgc	9090909000	otgadaceae	caagggagca	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaagggegg	604
3-						001
<210> 31						
<211> 748						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	saniens					
(213) Homo	Bapiens					
<400> 31						
	gatcgtgcca	ctacactaca	acttaaataa	cadadcaada	ccccaaaccc	60
	aaaaaattcc					120
						180
	ggactgtgct					
	ccatgttttt					240
	aaattcagag					300
	gtgtgtggat					360
	tcacctcatc					420
	tgggctttga					480
	ggcagttggc					540
	aaaagccacc					600
	tctggcccag					660
	atctaaggag		taggagtctt	tccctggcat	ggttcctcct	720
gccttcaccc	atcactcttt	tcctcgag				748
<210> 32						
<211> 943						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 32						
cctaaatgca	aacattttca	tttaaatgtc	aagcccatgt	ttgtttttat	cattaacaga	60
aaatatattc	atgtcattct	taattgcagg	ttttggcttg	ttcattataa	tgttcataaa	120
cacctttgat	tcaactgtta	gaaatgtggg	ctaaacacaa	atttctataa	tatttttgta	180
gttaaaaatt	agaaggacta	ctaacctcca	gttatatcat	ggattgtctg	gcaacgtttt	240
	tagaaactgg					300
	taatactttt					360
	tgaaatattt					420
	ccatacaaga					480
	ctaggtccaa					540
	ttccacttct					600
	tgtgaggctt					660
	tatagttaga			_		720
	gatttgattt					780
	acttacaaat					840
	actcttctca					900
					uataaatCtC	
acgagictit	agttgattta	aaacaaaaaa	adadadada	add		943

```
<210> 33
<211> 1293
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (184)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (208)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 33
gccgccgggg gacgcggacc caaacgccgc tcaccgcttg cggcgccggg catggggagt
                                                                        60
gtggtgtgag cccgcacccg gggaggacgc aggagctgcg gagacggcg cgaggaggag
                                                                       120
gagaggagtc gtggattgga aggacccgag ggagggaggg tggggaagcg agggaaaagt
                                                                       180
                                                                       240
gaanctggga ggagaaggcg gcggaagntg gagattgatg cttctgtttt ttgttgccgc
tgctgccctc gcgctgggag ccgagccgga gggaaggcgg tggagagatg attgcagagt
                                                                       300
tggtgagcag cgctctgggg ctcgccttgt atctcaacac cctgagtgcg gatttctgct
                                                                       360
atgatgacag ccgtgctatc aagactaatc aggaccttct cccagaaact ccatggacgc
                                                                       420
acattttcta caatgatttt tgggggactc ttctaaccca cagtggcagc cacaagtcct
                                                                       480
accggccact ctgcactctt tcttttcgcc tgaaccatgc cattggaggg ttgaatccct
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
ggagctacca tcttgtcaat gtcctgttgc atgcagcagt cactggtctc ttcacaagct
                                                                       660
tctccaagat cctccttggt gatggatact ggacattcat ggctggcttg atgtttgctt
                                                                       720
ctcaccccat tcacacggag gcagtggcag gaatcgtggg acgagccgat gtcggggcca
gtetettett teteetete ttgetetget acattaaaca etgttetaca agaggetaet
                                                                       780
                                                                       840
cagccagaac ctggggctgg ttcctggggt caggactgtg cgcaggatgc agcatgttgt
                                                                       900
ggaaggaaca aggagtgact gttctcgcag tttcagcagt ttatgatgtc tttgtctttc
                                                                       960
acaggctgaa aataaaacag atattaccta ccatttacaa aaggaagaac ttgtcgcttt
tcctaagcat tagtttgtta attttctggg gttcctccct tttgggtgcc cggttatact
                                                                      1020
ggatgggaaa caaaccacca agcttttcca actcggacaa ccccgctgct gattcggaca
                                                                      1080
gcctcctcac ccgcactctc accttcttct acttgccaac caagaacctc tggctgttgc
                                                                      1140
tawgtccaga taccetcagt tttgaatggt caatggatge tgtgcctctg ctcaaaacag
                                                                      1200
                                                                      1260
tttgtgactg gagaaaccta cacactgtgg gccttctawa atgggactcc ttctccttgg
cctaactaag ggtttgaara agcccgaggc gtt
                                                                      1293
<210> 34
<211> 1699
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1692)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 34
ggcatcttnt atttagcaca atgtttttaa ggtttattca tgttgtagca aggtacgcaa
                                                                       60
ttgtttttca tttaaagaaa aagtctcaat gctattacaa ttttccatat tctttgcacc
                                                                       120
```

PCT/US99/01621

1380

tgtggtctgt	ctccctaaat	atagcccctt	tatgaaggag	gaatgcaaag	ctgatccaac	180
tagagactac	aaattccttt	atatttatat	agaaaggggc	acatagtaat	gaattggaag	240
ccatatccaa	gctagaatca	tctagattta	gtgagattga	ctagtgcaac	ccaattttt	300
gcactcatcc	cctgtccatc	aggtacctgg	aaatgattry	aawgattttg	aactaggtta	360
ctggtataat	catactgctg	ttgagattag	caggcaaatt	accaagttag	ttttttattg	420
gaggggaga	ggtcaatgtg	tgagggtgca	tagtggagac	tggggaccag	gctgacaaag	480
atgaattgtt	ttaggtagtg	atgactttga	ggtaatggga	taagtgagtg	aaaatgactg	540
gttggcgttg	gagatgggat	ggagatggag	cttggagaaa	aagaatagca	ctagtaaatg	600
gatttagcta	gacaaaggag	atttacccta	ttccatttag	cacagtgagg	agaggctaga	660
cagctaggat	gcaataaaaa	aaattttaat	gagaaatgtg	tgtggtagat	taattttatt	720
aatctcaagt	tatagattaa	aaaatttaag	taccacataa	atgccatttg	cctttgctaa	780
tgttacattt	ttatgaagaa	ggagccttgc	ataaagaatg	atataatgga	cttttgggac	840
ttgagggaga	agcttgggag	ggggggtaaa	ggataaaaga	catattgggt	gctgtgtgta	900
cactgcttgg	gtgacaagtg	gactaaaatc	tcagaaatca	ccactaaaga	acttatctac	960
ataaccaaaa	atcacctgta	ccccagaaac	tattgaaata	aaaaaaaaga	aggggacttg	1020
gacagatagc	cgtattcttt	gccaaattat	agttacattc	tgctcatggg	ggattaggag	1080
gttcaatgga	agaaaggccc	cactcagctt	tctccctct	taaaatgttg	ccttgtaaat	1140
tagggaattt	tgcataaagc	tctgaccttt	acttccaagg	cctttactga	gaatgggttt	1200
ggatacttgg	agatagatcc	tgactcccta	tccctcctag	atctttattt	atcctatttg	1260
gaacccaggg	aaatggcctt	aaagctgatg	aaccacaggg	tgtccaagtc	atggagctat	1320
tgaggttctc	cccaagtatc	ttttaaattg	ctgcatttgg	gatgggcgca	gtggcttaca	1380
cctgaaatcc	cagcactttg	ggaggctaag	ttgggaggat	tgcttgggtc	tgggagttta	1440
	gggctagatg					1500
	acacaccagc					1560
	agacagtgag					1620
	ctcttattta					1680
ccaatcgcct						1699
<210> 35 <211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35						
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa	ggaatgagag					60
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata	ttttccatat	tatgtataaa	aatattttt	ctaatcctcc	120
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct	ttttccatat ctgtataact	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa	aatattttt tacaagtatc	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa	120 180
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt	120 180 240
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc	120 180 240 300
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat	120 180 240 300 360
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctcctt	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaag	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt ttagttcaga	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaaggtt	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgtttt	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt ctttttttt aatccaacta	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaagttcaga tcatagtcaga cacatggcaac	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt ctttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag ttaaaattc	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtaactgac	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctcat	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatggc	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca tctgaccctg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag tttagtttt ttagttcaga tttaagttcaga tttaagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag ttaaaattc gcttccaggg	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtaactgac ggacctatgtc	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctat tgtccctcat	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatgcc cactgtcaca	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca tctgaccctg ttgcttctaa	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaaggttatt tcatagttatt tcacaggt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaag acatggcaag tcatgtttt ttagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag tcatggtaag tcatagttcagg tcatctattc	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtactgac cgctatgtc ccatgtgcac	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctat tgtccctcat ttttaatact aagtcttttt	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatgccaca gtattccagc	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct ttgggcaaag ttcctgataa	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca tctgaccctg ttgcttctaa cactgcttac	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag tcatggtaag	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtactgac cgccagaatc agtactgac tcatttgaca	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctcat tttaatact aagtctttt	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatggcc cactgtcaca gtattccagc ttcatttctt	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct ttgggcaaag ttcctgataa ttaactacca	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaca tctgacctg ttgcttctaa cactgcttac tgcccttgat	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaag aaataaatcc tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag tcatggtaag tcatctattc	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtactgac cgctgacac gacctatgtc ccatgtgcac tcatttgaca cacccgctga	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctcat ttttaatact aagtctttt tctgtctctt acttcattc	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatgcc cactgtcaca gtattccagc ttcatttctt tgtatcacct	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct ttgggcaaag ttcctgataa ttaactacca gacctctgga	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt cttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca tctgaccttg ttgcttctaa cactgcttac tgccctaat	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200
<211> 1820 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 35 ggcacgagaa tgcttagcat agttattctt atagggtatt tctctagttt catagcttaa tttccacagt tgcttcacag cttaggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac acatggcaac tttagttcaga tttaaagagt ccatggtaag ttaaaattc tctgatttt ttagttcaga tttaagggtatt ttagttcaga tttaaggtaag tcatggtaag tttaatttt ttagttcaga tttatatttt ttagttcagg tcatggtaag tcatggtaag ttaatttc tgttggaatat atatcttttg tttattctgc	ggaatgagag gtgtggaata ttatttccct ggtaaagaaa cagtccagaa gtctctctgt tccaaacgat aattatcatt actcagagca ccaggtaaca agtatttgta atatattgag cataaaattt actgagtcac gccagaaatc agtactgac cgccagaatc agtactgac tcatttgaca	ttttccatat ctgtataact cggtcaacat agaacttcat agacagggat aggctcaaac ttttcaactg gatctccctt taaatgtgtg aagtgaataa tttaagcaag cacttattag aacatgttt ttctaaccta tgtccctcat ttttaatact aagtctttt tctgtctctt acttcattc gtagaattt	tatgtataaa gcatcttcaa tctaaagaga atttagagct ccattttaaa actagagctg gaataaaaca actgtcaggg aaaaagtaaa cttcatttct gcattcttac gaatatgtaa agagcatcca ccagagccta gtccatggcc cactgtcaca gtattccagc ttcatttct tgtatcacct agataaagct	aatattttt tacaagtatc tacagtctga aaggccactg gagctactta ctagtaaaaa ccaggcttgt gatatggaac gataactaaa aattgtttaa acgaggaagt catgctaaaa agtaccatat gatgagacac taccatccct ttgggcaaag ttcctgataa ttaactacca gacctctgga attaatggca	ctaatcctcc agtatattaa cctttacttt aggaaagagc gagaaataat gaagaccaga ttgtagatgt ttcaaaggcc aaatttagaa tttttaaaat gaagtaaatt ctttttttt aatccaacta cgaattaaca tctgacctg ttgcttctaa cactgcttctac tgcccttgat tgccaaaacg atattttt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140

taacattttt taactactaa aggagtagtt tttattttaa agtcttagca atttctatta

```
caacttttct tagacttaac acttatgata aatgactaac atagtaacag aatctttatg
                                                                     1440
aaatatgacc ttttctgaaa atacatactt ttacatttct actttattga gacctattag
                                                                     1500
atgtaagtgc tggtagaata taagataaaa gaggctgaga attaccatac aagggtatta
                                                                     1560
caactgtaaa acaatttatc tttgtttcat tgttctgtca ataattgtta ccaaagagat
                                                                     1620
aaaaataaaa gcagaatgta tatcatccca tctgaaaaac actaattatt gacatgtgca
                                                                     1680
tctgtacaat aaacttaaaa tgattattaa ataatcaaat atatctacta cattgtttat
                                                                     1740
                                                                     1800
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     1820
<210> 36
<211> 2572
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (13)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 36
attcggcaca ggntagggtg ggggcagttt agttcccaat ggatatttct ggtttttgca
                                                                       60
gaaaaagtag gaaagggaag tgggatggtt tacctctttg tcaggaaagt taggtaacta
                                                                      120
ttagtaaaaa acaattatac actttaaaat cctgcaatta ttttacagaa agcactaaaa
                                                                      180
ctgcatgcat gggaagatca ctccatttca gatgtatttg ttacacagta tcttgtttat
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
gctgtgctta gtaggcatgg ttgaattcaa taaaagcaca cgtgaatgca ttttatttaa
gacactatgg ctaataccac tgtttacata taaactggcg tatctatgtg agaaactcaa
                                                                      360
gtttgtgaaa ttctgtgcat ctttgctaat tgctgtgttt gatcattgac atttctgaca
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
tgccacatgg gcctgcgggg ctgtcatccc ctggggctga caactggtac tcggcccgtc
                                                                      540
cttgtaatcc agcagtattt tttcatacat ttgaaacatt tagaggaaaa ttcagtaatt
                                                                      600
gaataatgtt tgtaaatatt ctgatcgaaa atgaaaaaat tccccttaat gaaacctgaa
                                                                      660
ctctgcttct gattagctta tatgacttaa agcttcactt cagttccctt gaaaccatta
                                                                      720
catcttttat aaaatgaaag cactaagcaa tccctaaggt ttttctcaac atgttgggaa
gccaatttta ttttatagca taatgtgttt attcttactt gatcatatct tttttttca
                                                                      780
raaacacaga aaaagaaagt gcttggtcac ctcctcccat agaaattcgg ctgatttccc
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
ccttggctag ccccagctga cggagtcaag agcaaaccaa gaaaaactac agaagtgaca
ggaacaggtc ttggaaggaa cagaaagaaa ctgtcttcct atccaaagca aattttacgc
                                                                      960
agaaaaatgc tgtaatttct tgggaagatt ttaatgtaca cctatttgta aagtcatcag
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
aatagtgtgg attattaaat atctagtttg gaagaaaata atttatataa attattgtaa
atttttatgt aaacagaagg tcttcaataa gtaaagtaac tccatatgga gtgattgttt
                                                                     1140
cagtccaggc aatttttcta ttttatatta agacttcata catttatata tgtaaatatg
                                                                     1200
gcttattaat ggaatgttaa ataaaatgta tacttcacag tcgtttgtgt cttggatttt
                                                                     1260
                                                                     1320
tgaaagggag gggatatctg tttaaatagt tttatatgct cattggtctc attttctcta
taattaaaat actagaccag tcttaaaatg gggatgattg aagtattgat atttcttttt
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
acagttacta ttttataatt tatgcacttt gattctgtga ttcagatttc taatcagaaa
atgtattttt ttgtttttgg ctgttactat gttaaaattg aattatgggc atgtcatttt
                                                                     1500
gccatctttg tagtttcaca aattttgtgt aatctacctc aaatgaataa tccaagtatt
                                                                     1560
ggttaactat aatgttggca tetettatte ggcaagetta aaggetettt aaagtettaa
                                                                     1620
ttagtcaaag actaatccag gttagattga ccggttcact gctcacttgc aaccttatca
                                                                     1680
aagggtttga caaagggaaa tgtaaaataa atctgtttat ggatattgag tgcatcttgt
                                                                     1740
atgtgcctaa tattgatagg atgagatgtc tgaacaaatt tttataatat tgctgtgaag
                                                                     1800
gagcttgcta ttgaaccaca gaaatccsty aatattcagg ttttaaaact ggcaaattct
                                                                     1860
cacaggacct caggcacaga ttattgaggt tgggagagag tgagtagatg tagaaaagga
                                                                     1920
gaaaaacaac acacgccctg ttctctacag tacaactgtg tgcaattaag caatggtact
                                                                     1980
tgatgtaggc tctaacactc atcaataaat aagtgttgta aaataattta taacaggtaa
                                                                     2040
tcgatagtgt gtaatgaatg gactattaat aattgattat ctagaaacga actgctttcg
                                                                     2100
tgggctttta atattttaat gtgaagcata tgcagtgtgc tttctgcatt tattttycta
                                                                     2160
ccaaataata cagataatga gaaattggtg aaaatgccta cgcaaagtgt tgacagtgtg
                                                                     2220
```

		20			
aaagcagtgc gagtgcggcc aaaatttcac tgactttgat					2280 2340
		_	_	_	
agctgcttgt catttatgga	_		-	-	2400
agctaaacat aattcagtaa			-		2460
acgtatgtca agttaatact		_			2520
acctgttttt aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaactcgt	ag	2572
<210> 37					
<211> 704					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 37					
ggcagaggaa aggctgtcag	aataaaata	ctcttcttcc	ccttcaacta	agataattot	60
gaagcatatt ttacttagtt		_		_	120
gtctcctgct gtgatgactg			-	<del>-</del>	180
_				=	240
cgtatctcac ttcctacctg gcccctcaga ttcaacgtac	_				300
		•			
acctaagaat gtggctttat				_	360
gatcatgaag gtacactcta	_				420
acaacacaca cagagggaat			_	-	480
caagggcagg agcctcagaa					540
tccagaaatg tgagaaaaat	_	_			600
ttacggcagc ccaagctaat				tgaaaaaaaa	660
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaa		704
1010. 30					
<210> 38					
<211> 437					
<211> 437 <212> DNA					
<211> 437					
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 38	catototota	atacatataa	accocacct	ctagagggt	60
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca			_		60 120
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc	acagtgatct	gagttcacag	agcacatcct	gtttgaatgc	120
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta	acagtgatct ttcctctttt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga	120 180
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc acccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctggac	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat	120 180 240
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc	120 180 240 300
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggctttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggctttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggctttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggctttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctggac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctggac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa  <210> 39	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgacc tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgact tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgacc tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgact tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggctttca ccagctggac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39	acagtgatct ttcctctttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtattttcaa gggtctgtcc	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctgac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtattttcaa gggtctgtcc atataattca tgtaccaggt	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcaccc	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc catttagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggtttttagt	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctggac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtatttcaa gggtctgtcc atataattca tgtaccaggt atatttccag aattgtgcag aattgtgcag	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcacccc ttatcactag	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc cattagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc  cataacggaa tttaaagtct gagcaatttt	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc  cttcattcct caaattcagt agaatgtttt	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggttttagt catcacccgg	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc cccatttgaa tcacagccta tggcttttca ccagctggac tcttccatca cactgtagtg aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaaa  <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtatttcaa gggtctgtcc atataattca tgtaccaggt aatgaaaccc tataccata	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcacccc ttatcactag cgcagcctct	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc cattagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc  cataacggaa tttaaagtct gagcaatttc	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc  cttcattcct caaattcagt agaatgtttt ccccaacccc	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggtttttagt catcacccgg cagccctagg	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc ccatttgaa tcacagcctatggctttca cagtggactctccatca gacactggaggactccatcaggaggactcc tcctagtca aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaa   <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtatttcaa gggtctgtccatataattca tgtaccaggtattcatcatatcat	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcacccc ttatcactag cgcagcctct gtgtctgtag	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc cattagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc  cataacggaa tttaaagtct gagcaatttt ccccattct gattgcttgt	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta cacctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc  cttcattcct caaattcagt agaatgtttt ccccaacccc tctggaaatg	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggtttttagt catcacccgg cagccctagg ttgtatacat	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc ccatttgaa tcacagcctatggctttca cagtggactctccatca gacactggaggggacttcc tcctagtca aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaa   <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtatttcaa gggtctgtcc atataattca tgtaccaggt aatttccag aattgtgcag aatgaaactc tctgctttcc ggaatcatgc actgtgaact actggaactca actgtgaact actggaactca actgtgaact actgtgaact actgtgaact actgtgaact actgtgaact actgtgaact	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcacccc ttatcactag cgcagcctct gtgtctgtag cttgtgtcc	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc cattagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc  cataacggaa tttaaagtct gagcaatttt ccccattct gattgcttgt acagaaggat	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta cacctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc  cttcattcct caaattcagt agaatgtttt ccccaacccc tctggaaatg catgtttca	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggtttttagt catcacccgg cagccctagg ttgtatacat tggtgcgtct	120 180 240 300 360 420 437
<211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 38 ggcacgagct gaattctaca gcctctgatc accccagccc ccatttgaa tcacagcctatggctttca cagtggactctccatca gacactggaggactccatcaggaggactcc tcctagtca aactaagtga gacactggca ggtgacttcc tcctagtcta aaaaaaaaa   <210> 39 <211> 943 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens  <400> 39 gtatttcaa gggtctgtccatataattca tgtaccaggtattcatcatatcat	acagtgatct ttcctcttt ctcgagcagc ccacagcgct gagcaaggtt gagaatgtag  tgttatagca gattcacccc ttatcactag cgcagcctct gtgtctgtag cttgtgtc gcagtaaccc	gagttcacag tgagtgttgg ctgaggatgc cattagtag atatttagtg gccctgacgc  cataacggaa tttaaagtct gagcaattt ccccattct gattgcttgt acagaaggat cccttatcca	agcacatcct ttgtgcctta caccctgcct gattttggta ctagaaagga tttgatattc  cttcattcct caaattcagt agaatgttt ccccaacccc tctggaaatg catgtttcca aggttttact	gtttgaatgc agtgcacaga tctgagccat aacatgggtc cctacaacat ccaataagca  tttttaaaag ggtttttagt catcacccgg cagccctagg ttgtatacat tggtgcgtct ttctgcagtt	120 180 240 300 360 420 437

```
ttttattgta atatatcgtt ataattgttc tatttgatta ttgttgttaa tctcttactg
                                                                        540
tgccttattt agaagttaga ctttgtcata agtatgtatg tataggagaa aagatagtat
                                                                        600
atataaggtt tggtgctatc cacagtttcg gacatcccct gggggtcttg gaatgtawcc
                                                                        660
tgtggataag cgggaccact gtacttcatt cctttttatt gtcaaataat attycatkgk
                                                                        720
gtggctawgc catawtttgc cyattcattc gtcagttggt agacatttga ggtgtttcca
                                                                        780
twttttggct tttgtgaaga atcctaggcc gggcacagtg gctcatactc ctgggacctt
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
gggaggccaa gacgggacga tcacttgagc tcaggaattt aagaccagcc tgggcaacat
agtgagactc tgtctctaca aaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc gag
                                                                        943
<210> 40
<211> 1875
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (38)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 40
aagcagccct cgtcggaagc cctaccgtgc caactggncc ctcctcccga cctgctcccg
                                                                        60
gctcgtgccc cgtcccaccc aaaagtgggt aaaggttgcc ggcgccggca ctgcagctgg
                                                                        120
ggctgagaag ccaggacggc ccgagaactg acagacggag tgacagacgg actgaccatg
                                                                       180
gccgaccagc caaaacccat cagcccgctc aagaacctgc tggccggcgg ctttggcggc
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
gtgtgcctgg tgttcgtcgg tcaccctctg gacacggtca aggtccgact gcagacacag
                                                                       360
ccaccgagtt tgcctggaca acctcccatg tactctggga cctttgactg tttccggaag
                                                                       420
actcttttta gagagggcat cacggggcta tatcggggaa tggctgcccc tatcatcggg
                                                                        480
gtcactccca tgtttgccgt gtgcttcttt gggtttggtt tggggaagaa actacaacag
aaacacccag aagatgtgct cagctatccc cagctttttg cagctgggat gttatctggc
                                                                       540
                                                                        600
gtattcacca caggaatcat gactcctgga gaacggatca agtgcttatt acagattcag
                                                                        660
gcttcttcag gagaaagcaa gtacactggt accttggact gtgcaaagaa gctgtaccag
                                                                       720
gagtttggga tccgaggcat ctacaaaggg actgtgctta cccttatgcg agatgtccca
gctagtggaa tgtatttcat gacatatgaa tggctgaaaa atatcttcac tccggaggga
                                                                       780
aagagggtca gtgagctcag tgcccctcgg atcttggtgg ctgggggcat tgcagggatc
                                                                        840
                                                                       900
ttcaactggg ctgtggcaat cccccagat gtgctcaagt ctcgattcca gactgcacct
cctgggaaat atcctaatgg tttcagagat gtgctgaggg agctgatccg ggatgaagga
                                                                       960
gtcacatcct tgtacaaagg gttcaatgca gtgatgatcc gagccttccc agccaatgcg
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1080
gcctgtttcc ttggctttga agttgccatg aagttcctta attgggccac ccccaacttg
                                                                      1140
tgaggctgaa ggctgctcaa gttcacttct ggatgctgga agctgtcgtt gaggagaagg
agtagtaagc agaactaagc agtcttggag ggcaagggga ggggaatggt gagatccgag
                                                                      1200
                                                                      1260
ccctgtgcat ggacttggtg agactgttgc cttaatgaca tcctgcaccg tgtataactt
                                                                      1320
agtgtgtcat tttgaaactt gaattcattc ttatcaattt aagggatctt aaaaggattt
                                                                      1380
ggaaatggaa caagtagctt ccagaccaga tactacctgt ggcaagaatg ctgcctacca
                                                                      1440
gttaactgct ggtcctacca cagtcaaagt attcctyakt aaagagwgaa tctcaggttc
                                                                      1500
tcactggagg cactgtgcat attttcaacc agatcaccag gagctgagat cttcttcagt
ccctagccag gaatacccat ttgatttcca gggtgccatc taatcctggg ctgtacatgt
                                                                      1560
ggatatggac ttgaggccca cctctgtgtc caagtggatt gagcatatat gcctaggagg
                                                                      1620
agatagactg ttaatcgttg gattttgatt ttttttttt atgcctgcaa ataatcaaaa
                                                                      1680
gtaaaactgg agtagcctaa ttttctggga gcaggtggag aactttccct cctacacagt
                                                                      1740
                                                                      1800
gaggacagtc ccagtctgct gggataagtg agaaagccca gggtgtagga aggccctttt
tacatactct tttctcatga gagctcacta ttttaacaat aaacaataaa cgttgtttct
                                                                      1860
aattttaaaa aaaaa
                                                                      1875
```

<210> 41

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 490

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 41
aattcggcac gagaaaagct tagagaagga aatagtaagt agatgaccag ggctactact
                                                                      60
gagttcccct cccctaaatt tagcacgttg cttgtcctgg tattatcttt actgagagct
                                                                     120
                                                                     180
cacatactta ttccaaagga gcctcttcag tctagctgct tactgaaaac actatattgg
gcctgttcat gtaatagtga tttcattcgt tgcattctta gggaagtttc cggtaaaata
                                                                     240
tggagattta gtaaaacctt ataattatat ttggggtcaa aactagtttg gaatatttta
                                                                     300
atagtgtaac ttaaaattaa caaaggaaag tttccccccg cctcctccac ccaqtqtttq
                                                                     360
tgctttacca taacattatt aagactggta aagtgtaatg acatatcaaa ttgcaaagtc
                                                                     420
tagcaaatac tgtagcaaac cctaaaacac tccccaccgc cccccaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     480
aaaactcgag
                                                                     490
<210> 42
<211> 786
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (770)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 42
gatatgtttt aattatctga tttagatgat ctacttttta tgcctggctt actgtaagtt
                                                                      60
ttttattctg atacacagtt caaacatcat tgcaacaaag aagtgcctgt atttagatca
                                                                     120
aaggcaagac tttctatgtg tttgttttgc ataataatat gaatataatt taagtctatc
                                                                     180
aatagtcaaa acataaacaa aagctaatta actggcactg ttgtcacctg agactaagtg
                                                                     240
                                                                     300
gatgttgttg gctgacatac aggctcagcc agcagagaaa gaattctgaa ttccccttgc
                                                                     360
tgaactgaac tattctgtta catatggttg acaaatctgt gtgttatttc ttttctacct
accatattta aatttatgag tatcaaccga ggacatagtc aaaccttcga tgatgaacat
                                                                     420
tcctgatttt ttgcctgatt attctctgtt gagctctact tgtggtcatt caagatttta
                                                                     480
tgatgttgaa aggaaaagtg aatatgacct ttaaaaattg tattttgggt gatgatagtc
                                                                     540
tcaccactat aaaactgtca attattgcct aatgttaaag atatccatca ttgtgattaa
                                                                     600
ttaaacctat aatgagtatt cttaatggag aattcttaat ggatggatta tcccctgatc
                                                                     660
ttttcyttaa aatttctctg cacacacagg acttctcatt ttccaataaa tgggtgtact
                                                                     720
780
ggccgc
                                                                     786
<210> 43
<211> 1676
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (798)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (927)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

WO 99/38881

```
<222> (944)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (974)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1035)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1058)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 43
acgagcagat tcccaagaag gtacagaagt ctttgcaaga aaccattcag tccctcaagc
                                                                       60
ttaccaacca ggagctgctg aggaagggta gcagtaacaa ccaggatgtc gtctcctgtg
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
acatggcctg caagggcctg ttgcagcagg ttcagggtcc tcggctgccc tggacgcggc
tcctcctgtt gctgctggtc ttcgctgtag gcttcctgtg ccatgacctc cggtcacaca
                                                                      240
gctccttcca ggcctccctt actggccggt tgcttcgatc atctggcttc ttacctgcta
                                                                      300
gccaacaagc gtgtgccaag ctctactcct acagtctgca aggctacagc tggctggggg
                                                                      360
agacactgcc gctctggggc tcccacctgc tcaccgtggt gcggcccagc ttgcagctgg
                                                                      420
cctgggctca caccaatgcc acagtcagct tcctttctgc ccactgtgcc tctcaccttg
                                                                      480
cgtggtttgg tgacagtctc accagtctct ctcagaggct acagatccag ctccccgatt
                                                                      540
                                                                      600
ccgtgaatca gctactccgc tatctgagag agctgccct gcttttccac cagaatgtgc
                                                                      660
tgctgccact gtggcacctc ttgcttgagg ccctggcctg ggcccaggga gcactgccat
                                                                      720
gaggcatgca gaggtgaggt gacctgggac tgcatgaaga cacagctcag tgaggctgtc
                                                                      780
cactggacct ggctttgcct acaggacatt acagtggctt tcttggactg ggcacttgcc
                                                                      840
ctgatatccc agcagtangc cctgccttcc tggccactga tttctgcatg ggtagaccat
ccaagactgc agcgggtaga aggtggcagt tcttcatggg agtcttttta acttggtgcc
                                                                      900
tgagttctct cctaagcaag tggccanttg cctccacctc agtncttcca tctttgggtg
                                                                      960
                                                                     1020
ggggacaggg gccnagcaag catctcagcc tcctacccac aattccactg aacacttttc
tggccctact gcacntggcc cccagcctcc atccttgngc tggtagcctc tcacaactcc
                                                                     1080
gtccttgccc tttgccttcc acttccttcc atctcatttc taaaccccaa acagctcatc
                                                                     1140
tctaaaaaga tagaactccc agcaggtggc ttctgtgttc ttctgacaaa tgattcctgc
                                                                     1200
ttctccagac tttagcagct cctgatccca ttcttggtca cagctctagc cacagcagaa
                                                                     1260
ggaaaggggc ttgcagaaga atatagcacc gaattgggaa acagcagcct cacctccacc
                                                                     1320
tgaagcctgg gtgtggctgt cagtggacat ggggagctgg atggaaatgc ctctcacttc
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
aaaatgccca gcctgcccca aatgcctcta agcccctccc tgtcccctcc cttgtagtcc
                                                                     1500
tacttcttcc aactttccat tccccatcat gctgggggtc ttggtcacaa ggctcagctt
                                                                     1560
ctctccactg tccatccctc ctatcatctg tagagcagag cacaggcagt tgtgtgcctt
gggcccaggg aaccctccat caacctgaga caggactcag tatatggttc ttgggtatgc
                                                                     1620
1676
<210> 44
<211> 766
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 44
ggcacgaget tttgctctca tttgccttca cagaggccac tccacctgtc cggatccagc
                                                                      60
tgtctggtca tggtttggtt tatttatttt gtccttcagg ggctgttttg ccctaagaat
                                                                      120
gagggggctt cccctggtct gcagttccca actttatccc ttgctggcca tgcgagccca
                                                                      180
```

			24			
gcatggatgg ggcctgaggt tagaggcttg ggttccagaa aggaatgact gtggcatctg ctttactgca gacgatacgt	ctcatggat atgggctgta cagcaacagg cctcgggccc gcattgcctt atagatgctc gcacgaagtc aaagggccag ttaaatgttg aaaaaaaaaa	tctgtgtttt gaaagagggt ctccttgggg ttgcctcgtc acacgtgttt tccaagaagc tcgcgtttct ttctagtaaa	ccctctggga gggcacgggg aaggtttgcg taataggatc aaagtgacat cactttgcct atttctctcg tattcttgaa	gtctcatggg agggcttggc tgcagagctg cttaggacac ttggagatgc cttctcctt atcccaggct tgtattaaaa	tccagcatca cccgcctatc caagggagag tgtgggcttt tctcagtcct caagcacaag tctgcggacc	240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 766
<210> 45 <211> 1021 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
tatagaattt aaagctgtta actccacttt aactcgtaga tgttatcaaa tgcctagtgc acaagggaca aaaaatcgta gttcatgaac ttaatactgt aaaagacaga atttggcttt cctctaatag aataactcta gtataaaaaa	aaacatacca ttaaagcgta tttggctaaa cattcctaac gtttgataag gacaagaggc tatacaaggc gttttaatta attagtttga cattgatatt ggaatgtcat tgygtgaatt taggtataa atttaaagtc aaataggcat taacttctac aaataccaaa	aaatccggta attgcacagg tgttctcaaa taaaagttac agaccattca atgggagatt tagattgtct taatatgaga tcctgtatat tggtgtagca aaagagatta aataaggccc agttaattct cttcccagga tgctttatgt	atattaaaag aggccatgaa ttaatgctca atgccctgt ttcattctca cagtgtgaat tcctattaag cccaacccta ttcatgaatg acgtgggttc aaggatagag agatcactaa ctctgaaatt ctttccattc agtcatatag	ataggtaaac cagaggcaag tgattgagta tttcctagca aaacactgaa aagtctttgc tatgagtttt acttgccaga tgacttcagt accaaaacac tattctgttt aaattagtaa tgatgttttc tcaggaaaag gtctgcctaa	ctaggcctgg tgccccagag ttctcagtgc tgatattcac tgccattctg tctccaccta agtaggcatt agagtaatca cattctagtg cttttatac ctttgttttg cagagggaga ttctataaag acctagttac aataagaatt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1021
<210> 46 <211> 1873 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
ttatgcttta acctccacag ttcaggaatt ctcctcatgc ggattactaa tgcagcttct acagagcgcc ctccctaagt aaaaaggtg tgaacaggag aaatacagaa atttttccct	caggctcccg tttaacacat ttttgctcag ctacccatgc agcctgcctg aacttacttt ttacaatgtc cagctcacag ccaaaaggag aaatagtgtc taatattaag aagaaaatgc aactagatgc accaaccctat	ttccacgaga gttctcgttc aaagcccatc cctggcgcct ctgtcttgct tagatccctg cagacactaa acataagaat aatacctaag acagaaaggc accattttaa catgccccat	catgtgttcc cctctccag tcagcttcca tgtctagatg ttctttcctt tcccatccac atggtgaaag attacaggcc caaaatacca aatggttctc cagctgcaga gtacagtagt	catgacette geetetetee ceteacteet cteteacete ctggagttet geacactgea aatgeaagag gatatttgta tgagaatata ttetggaace agataataac teetaateat	ttccatgtcc actctatact gacttgacac gttctgcctt tgagggggag cagatacact ggtcctgtgt acccattaag aatcaaagtg attagcattt agacacaatt cccctcatct	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840

```
gcagttaatt aaccttttcc atcatgcaac cagcaaggca gagctaggat ttgtatccca
                                                                        900
gtagcacctt ttccagattc aagctcaact cctaaattct cctgcgtctt cactgtattg
                                                                        960
                                                                       1020
tttttacaac acatttgcag gttgtgggct aagtcaccgg ctactgagag ataaagaagt
aacactccta tgaattttac atttctggct gggcaccgca gctcacacct gtaatcccag
                                                                       1080
cactttagga agctgaggca ggagaattgt gtgagcccag aagtttgaga ccagcctggg
                                                                       1140
caatatagcc agaccccatc tcaaaaacaa ttgtgcattt ctaatactca ctgagcccct
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
gctatcccct ggctcagtgt acattgctct atatctccta gcaaacccag gagctatgta
tgaactgaaa ccctggttaa atagcttggt caaagtcaca cagctcaggt gggggaggct
                                                                       1320
gggtttaaag gcaggctgct gatgctatga tccatacttg aggctactgc tggccacagg
                                                                       1380
ctccatctga ggccctgtag ggggtgagag gagaaacccg gccccagaga cagggtctga
                                                                       1440
                                                                       1500
accetetget gecagecagt agagaaaaca gteeeteace cacaacgtgg ggataacact
                                                                       1560
gcctaccaca ccaggcagtg gaaagaatta aattaattta aataaaggag acagtgcaga
gtacctgaca cgcaataagc actcaatgag agctattatt agaggtaact ctccctgctt
                                                                       1620
                                                                       1680
tcagtctaat gccatgtttc ttatcactta aggtgatcac cttgttgctc tttaaaatat
tatgtatggt tttctctaag atacatgtaa gtgtaaaatg cagaagaaaa gcatgcgggg
                                                                       1740
                                                                       1800
acggggggg ggaagaaatt cccttttctt tattgatcag cctttccccc aaaatacttt
ctcaaggaat tattaaatac tcaacatggc gcctcgtgcc gaattcgata tcaagcttat
                                                                       1860
                                                                       1873
cgataccgtc gac
<210> 47
<211> 621
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (488)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (536)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (539)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (548)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 47
                                                                         60
acagagtete getetgttgt ceageetggg caacagagaa aacaaaaagg aaaacaaatg
atgaaggtct gcagaaactg aaacccagac atgtgtctgc cccctctatg tgggcatggt
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
tttgccagtg cttctaagtg caggagaaca tgtcacctga ggctagtttt gcattcaggt
                                                                        240
ccctggcttc gtttcttgtt ggtatgcctc cccagatcgt ccttcctgta tccatgtgac
                                                                        300
cagactgtat ttgttgggac tgtcgcagat cttggcttct tacagttctt cctgtccaaa
ctccatcctg tccctcagga acgggggaa aattctccga atgtttttgg ttttttggct
                                                                        360
gcttggaatt tacttctgcc acctgctggt catcactgtc ctcactaagt ggattctggc
                                                                        420
tcccccgtac ctcatggctc aaactaccac tcctcagtcg ctatattaaa gcttatattt
                                                                        480
tgctgganta ctgctaaata caaaagaaag tccaatatgt ttccattctg tagggnaana
                                                                        540
gggatgengg cttaaaattc tgagcaaggg ttttttggca gtgcagtgtt ggcactatgg
                                                                        600
aaaacccttg gtcccccgga a
                                                                        621
```

WO 99/38881

```
<210> 48
<211> 1290
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 48
ccacgcgtcc ggtcagcggc tcggctcccg cgcacgctcc ggccgtcgcg cacctcggca
                                                                        60
cctgcaggtc cgtgcgtccc gcggctggcg cccctgactc cgtcccggcc agggagggcc
                                                                       120
atgatttccc tcccggggcc cctggtgacc aacttgctgc ggtttttgtt cctggggctg
                                                                       180
agtgccctcg atgtcatccg tgggtcttta agcctcacca acctttcgtc ttccatggct
                                                                       240
ggagtctatg tctgcaaggc ccacaatgag gtgggcactg cccaatgtaa tgtgacgctg
                                                                       300
gaagtgagca cagggcctgg agctgcagtg gttgctggag ctgttgtggg taccctggtt
                                                                       360
ggactggggt tgctggctgg gctggtcctc ttgtaccacc gccggggcaa ggccctggag
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
gagecageca atgatateaa ggaggatgee attgeteece ggaceetgee etggeecaag
ageteagaca caateteeaa gaatgggace ettteetetg teaceteege acgageeete
                                                                       540
eggecacece atggecetee caggeetggt geattgacee ceaegeceag tetetecage
                                                                       600
caggecetge ceteaceaag actgeecacg acagatgggg eccaecetea accaatatee
                                                                       660
cccatccctg gtggggtttc ttcctctggc ttgagccgca tgggtgctgt gcctgtgatg
                                                                       720
gtgcctgccc agagtcaagc tggctctctg gtatgatgac cccaccactc attggctaaa
                                                                       780
ggatttgggg tctctccttc ctataagggt cacctctagc acagaggcct gagtcatggg
                                                                       840
aaagagtcac actcctgacc cttagtactc tgcccccacc tctctttact gtgggaaaac
                                                                       900
catctcagta agacctaagt gtccaggaga cagaaggaga agaggaagtg gatctggaat
                                                                       960
tgggaggagc ctccacccac ccctgactcc tccttatgaa gccagctgct gaaattagct
                                                                      1020
actcaccaag agtgaggggc agagacttcc agtcactgag tctcccaggc ccccttgatc
                                                                      1080
                                                                      1140
tgtaccccac ccctatctaa caccacctt ggctcccact ccagctccct gtattgatat
aacctgtcag gctggcttgg ttaggtttta ctggggcaga ggatagggaa tctcttatta
                                                                      1200
aaactaacat gaaatatgtg ttgttttcat ttgcaaattt aaataaagat acataatgtt
                                                                      1260
tgtatgaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1290
<210> 49
<211> 2126
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 49
cgtccgcgga cgcgtggggg atgaaattgc cctggaacat tgtgaatata ctaaaagcaa
                                                                        60
gtgcattgta tgctttaaaa tggttgttat taattttata ttatgtgatt tttaccttaa
                                                                       120
aaaaagagaa aatagcctta ctctatacat aataaactca agatatgtta caaatttaca
                                                                       180
tgtgaaatcc gaaatactat aatatttaag gaatagctaa gtagaataac actgaaattt
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
aacataatga aacatttcct taaaaaagag aaaagcacag taattaaaaa ggaaaataat
                                                                       360
attttttctc tccattaagc atgccattaa ctgagtaaaa gaatcaagct gcaattatgt
                                                                       420
aaactacgtt ttctaaaacc ataaagaaaa gaagaaataa aaaggtattt gggaaaaaaa
tccaaaggta cagtcaacta cacaaaaaaa gcttagtctc attaatcatt atgaaaatgc
                                                                       480
aaatggtaac tgaaagaaga taaaactaca attcaaagag aaagcctaaa atttcaaccc
                                                                       540
cccaaaaagt ctgggttttg gagatctggg atggaatagg gttcctaacc tgacaacaat
                                                                       600
gaaagaacca aactaacctc aaagtcatga ctttattttt atagcaacga gttgccaaga
                                                                       660
actgagtcaa aatgtgaggg aaaacaagca cctgcaagga gaaagaggac agatgcactt
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
acatagggac agatgcaaat agacccacta tgacaagtaa agctggaata atcaataaat
tcctaaagac aaagtggggc tggtcagatt gggagacggc tgacagctgc agaagttggg
                                                                       840
aaagatccat catcttgaaa actttttctc cacaaaccca ctgtgatctc tcaagcaatt
                                                                       900
ggtaaggaat ccaagagagt ctgtatatga cacagatcag ggagagcaga acacttggga
                                                                       960
ggtgaccagg tcttgggggc cgagccctta tgaatcggat tagtgccttt ataaaagaag
                                                                      1020
ctcaatggag ttcttgtgtg ccttccacta tgtgaggaca tagaaagaag gcaccatcta
                                                                      1080
tgaaccatga aatgggctct catcaacact gaatttgtga gcatcttgac ctgagatctt
                                                                      1140
acagcetcaa gaagtatgaa aaaagaaata tetgttgttt tttagtcace cagtttatgt
                                                                      1200
tattttgtta taagagtcca aatagaccaa gatattccac ttaatatgta ggggaaggca
                                                                      1260
```

```
acaaaaactg ccacacttag aatactcctg atgctgggag tatgaaaaca ggaaaaacaa
                                                                     1320
aaacaaaact gctcttgaag gtgaaggagg aatatcactg agctcaccaa cacagccagg
                                                                     1380
aaaagaacag aagtgtgaga aggctacatt cctgagaccc tgagaaaaaag taacctgcat
                                                                     1440
aagacagaga tgaaattacc tactctagtt atgattgaaa tcccaaaaag aaaacaggga
                                                                     1500
aaaataatgg agcaaaagaa atatttttca aaataactgc caaaaatatt ctaaaagaag
                                                                     1560
tgacagaaaa tcaaacttca gatataggaa actcagagaa tgtcgaatag aacaaaaaga
                                                                     1620
aataagaatt ccatcttgaa aaatctttga aaaatcttta aaaaaatcag tctaaatttt
                                                                     1680
atatettget ceaatatatg agatataaat aggttateat caagatatgg agaaageeat
                                                                     1740
attcatggaa acactaaaat aaggctgtgg aaggactaca ttgatattag acacaacaga
                                                                     1800
gttcggaaca agaaatagta tcagagatga gagacaatag ataatagaat aatcaattct
                                                                     1860
                                                                     1920
caagaagatg taaacatcct actaattagg gtatgcagct aacaacagag cctccaaata
cgtgaggtaa aacacgaaag aaatcaaagg tgaactagaa aaatccaaaa ttatatttgc
                                                                     1980
agacttcaac acttttgtct tagtaatgga aagactaggc acaaactcag taatcatgtg
                                                                     2040
gaagataaga acaacagtat caccaacaag acatccaatc ttcaatggca gatactcttt
                                                                     2100
cctttcaagt gaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                     2126
<210> 50
<211> 1363
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
ggcacgagtg gcataggggc ctcaggtatg agggctggaa gctctgggca ggtgggctgt
                                                                       60
gtggcatctc cctcttcact agccctgcca cttgtccctg agccaggtgc tacctgatgg
                                                                      120
ttgagctgta tggggacctc tgccctgtgg cctttcctcc cactgttatt tctccttggt
                                                                      180
ttcctgtttt ccagctgtgg gttcccagag gcgtcatttg gaccctgggt agtagttagg
                                                                      240
gctgagctct ggggttgtgt ggttggagcg gcgtgtgtct tagggctgta ctggcaagtg
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
ggccaaagca gtctaaacac cctggctagg agccagaaac cggggctccg tgtccaaccc
                                                                      420
gggaagcctg ggaagctcct ccccgtcacc ttccagatgc tgccgcctcc atgtgggggg
                                                                      480
tgttgctccc cgctgggtct ttgcccgagt tctgggggaa gccggatgtg gaggaggacc
                                                                      540
tgggtgggtg ccagagcact tcatccttaa gctcacctca cctaaatgtt cccacccca
                                                                      600
cagccaccac cggcacaggc aggaccatgc ttcaacttgc caagagtgtt tccagggact
ggtccctctg gttcaacgag tttggtggtt ctcagcacca actgcttatt ggaatcatct
                                                                      660
gagtagattt cagaaaagaa actgtcaatg cctggcccca gcccctgaga gtctgctgtt
                                                                      720
attggtctcc agtggaacct gggccccagc atttttcaaa gctccccagg taatttgaat
                                                                      780
gtgcagtcag agttgaaagc agctgccata tccagtttgg gtctccctgc ctctcccatg
                                                                      840
tccctgggtt gccccagaaa ttttttctca ttcactgata attttaatga tcaatacaga
                                                                      900
gtttgcaaaa gtgaagacag acatgtcaga ccaaacactg gattcagtgt tctgttccat
                                                                      960
gagactgttc catgagttca tagttattaa aaccagaact taagcgggaa actatagcaa
                                                                     1020
atgatagaaa ctgaattttc tcctcagttt ttaattttta aaaactttta aggctgggtg
                                                                     1080
                                                                     1140
cagtggctca tgcgtgtaat cccagcactt tgggaggctg aggtggccag atcatgaggt
                                                                     1200
caggagttga aaaccagcct ggccaacatg gagaaacccc gtctctacta aaaattatct
                                                                     1260
gggtgcggtg gtgggtgccc ataatcccag ctactaagga gactgaggca ggagaatcgc
ttgaacccgg gaggcagagg ttgcagtggg ccaagatcgt gccactgcac tccagcctgg
                                                                     1320
1363
<210> 51
<211> 2398
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (1874)

<223> n equals a,t,g, or c

<400> 51

```
attgcttagt ttgatgtgtc ttqctttaaa tccatttatt tcaacaagct taaagagatt
                                                                        60
tttttttaat ggagatgatt taattttaac aatctgtgat tttctctgaa tcgaacttgt
                                                                       120
gttttggcac ctttcaatct gtggtaacaa atgacaagaa gggtgcaatt cttccttccc
                                                                       180
ttgtgcaggg attttgcctc cccctttctc ccagatgaaa gatatttggg tctctagaat
                                                                       240
aactgtggta cagttagctc cagagtgttt tctttctgga ggcagtttag acaacagcct
                                                                       300
caagtagtgc ttttgttaaa aatatacatg tttttaaaaag tgcttgtatt tctaatattc
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
ttttctcctt tctcttctag tctgttctct ggggaggcag taaggggccg tggagctggc
cteggeeteg geategggag aggetggaet teetgtetet etgtgetgaa tggetgegat
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
ggcgcccgct ctcactgacg cagcagctga agcacaccat atccggttca aactggctcc
                                                                       600
cccatcctct accttgtccc ctgggcagtg ccgaaaataa cggcaacgcc aacatcctta
ttgctgccaa cggaaccaaa agaaaagcca ttgctgcaga ggatcccagc ctagatttcc
                                                                       660
gaaataatcc taccaaggaa gacttgggaa agctgcaacc actggtggca tcttatctct
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
gctctgatgt aacatctgtt ccctcaaagg agtctttgaa gttgcaaggg gtcttcagca
                                                                       840
agcagacagt cettaaatet cateetetet tateteagte etatgaacte egagetgage
tgttggggag acagccagtt ttggagtttt cyttagaaaa tcttagaacc atgaatacga
                                                                       900
gtggtcagac agctctgcca caagcacctg taaatgggtt ggctaagaaa ttgactaaaa
                                                                       960
gttcaacaca ttctgatcat gacaattcca cttccctcaa tgggggaaaa cgggctctca
                                                                      1020
cttcatctgc tcttcatggg ggtgaaatgg gaggatctga atctgggggac ttgaaggggg
                                                                      1080
gtatgmccaa ttgcactctt ccacatagaa gccttgatgt agaacacaca attttgtata
                                                                      1140
gcaataatag cactgcaaac aaatcytctg tcaattccat ggaacagccg gcacttcaag
                                                                      1200
gaagcagtag attatcacct ggtacagact ccagctctaa cttggggggt gtcaaattgg
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
agggtaaaaa gtctcccctg tcttccattc ttttcagtgc tttagattct gacacaagga
taacagcttt actgeggega caggetgaca ytgagageeg tgeeegeaga ttacaaaage
                                                                      1380
gcttacaggt tgtgcaagcc aagcaggttg agaggcatat acaacatcag ctgggtggat
                                                                      1440
                                                                      1500
ttttggagaa gactttgagc aaactgccaa acttggaatc sttgagacca cggagccagt
                                                                      1560
tgatgctgac tcgaaaggct gaagctgcct tgagaaaagc tgccagtgag accaccactt
cagagggact tagcaacttt ctgaaaagca attcaatttc agaagaattg gagagattta
                                                                      1620
                                                                      1680
cagctagtgg catagccaac ttgaggtgca gtgaacaggc atttgattca gatgtcactg
                                                                      1740
acagtagttc aggagggag tctgatattg aagaggaaga actgaccaga gctgatcccg
agcagcgtca tgtacccctg tgagtagacc tcatgcatga tagcattctt gagaaatgtt
                                                                      1800
ggcacaagga agaatgaatg aatcgccatt atggagagaa tgtgttsttt gtacataggt
                                                                      1860
gtytagttcy gttngttttt tccctgatgt tgggtagatg agtgcatata catgctagtg
                                                                      1920
                                                                      1980
aagaagggga agatactttg ctgtagggtt gtattgttgt agtctaaatg gtggtaattt
ccttttgaag tctaagaaaa ataactagga gacatcttat gtgtaaaatt gtactagtac
                                                                      2040
ctctttaaga gtgaatttag atttcttttg aaactatata taggacatga taagttaatg
                                                                      2100
                                                                      2160
gcctgattgt tgagattttg ttgtttccag taagcaggga caaatgctga gttgacctag
                                                                      2220
ttacctttgt aggaaattac agttgctttt gattgaactt tcagcagaga gcacacccag
tcttcaattt taacacttga gattttctta cattttaagg actgacaatt agaaaatgct
                                                                      2280
tcagaatatt taatacatcg cctccaagca cagtctagtt tcacaacctg actctcttcc
                                                                      2340
tattaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcgrggg ggggcccgta cccaatcgcc cctcatga
                                                                      2398
```

```
<210> 52
<211> 2234
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c

<220>
<221> SITE
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<400> 52
ggctncaaag tggtccctgt cggaaagtaa tttaatcaac tggagaactc ccggagtcca
                                                                       60
gcccccaact cccccaccc ccatcccagt gggaatgcca ccaacagccc atctcaacaa
                                                                      120
tttcccaaag taacantctc caggtggaag acctgtgaag tatccccacc cagaaacctt
                                                                      180
ggatactgag tctcctaatc ttatcaattc tgatggtttc tttttttccc agcttttgag
                                                                      240
ccaacaactc tgattaacta ttcctatagc atttactata tttgtttagt gaacaaacaa
                                                                      300
tatgtggtca attaaattga cttgtagact gaggggattt tggttttggt tttgggtttt
                                                                      360
gtttttttgc ggtgggggg ctggtatttg gaagaattta gctctttatg ttacagaaat
                                                                      420
cttttttgca aggacttaga aatgataatg cttaagattg ttcttgcccm atgtgggaag
                                                                      480
agaatctaag gtttttatat gtcttgcaac ctcatcaaag gaaaattact ggcatcattt
                                                                      540
ycataatttg aaaaaaaaag ccaaattaat atatttcttt tttgattcac tttttaagtg
                                                                      600
atcattttta aaactttact tttgacccac tgaatttatt tagatagaag gaaaagagat
                                                                      660
gatgggaggg aagtttagat aaaggatgga agttggtttt atttaaacaa tagcccygtg
                                                                      720
atttccyaat gagaagtgac tagaaattga agaaaccaaa taaggrggrt awtggkcaat
                                                                      780
ttagcyttag tttctcttac tctctcaagc ctgccctgtt taactccaaa gttcatggct
                                                                      840
cataatttga gaaacactgt tttaaacaca ggagaaaaaa atgtccattt taaatcatag
                                                                      900
ctattgaatt ctacaattac aaagaaacaa acaaacaaaa tttgaccaac ccaggcggtt
                                                                      960
aaatttaaac tcttcaggaa aaatttaagc tgttaamatt attcttttc taaatttcta
                                                                     1020
aagtggaggg acagaatttt tcagatttaa aagggcctcc taggtgccca gaaaattagt
                                                                     1080
ggaaagaacc acgtctagac gcatctttga tgtgtcagag ttccaaggat aaaaagaaac
                                                                     1140
ttttaaagtc ttctatactc agccaggtta tcaatcaaat atgagggcaa aataatattt
                                                                     1200
tcagacagat tttaggcagt ttatcttcca tatatccttt tctttaaggg tatttgtaga
                                                                     1260
tacactccag aaaaacaaga gtgaaatatg aaggaagttg tggggtccag caaacagtgc
                                                                     1320
ttccaaatca gacccctgat agaggtggaa aactttgcaa tgcaacaact gcgtagctgg
                                                                     1380
cttagaggac agcctacaga tggwwcagaa agatgagsat gggattgagg gatcagggat
                                                                     1440
                                                                     1500
tgaggtctcc aagaataaaa agggacttca tggaaaaagt aggcttgtgg ataattaatc
acaggggcaa ataatgcagt taaaataaca acatgacaat caggtggagg aatgtataat
                                                                     1560
aaacccaaat gtggctgggt agagtggctc acacctgtaa tcccagcact ttgggaggcc
                                                                     1620
aagccgggca gattacctga ggtcaggagt tcgagaccag cttggccaac atggcgaaac
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
cccgtctcta ctaaaaatac aaaaattagc caggcttggg ggcgcacgcy tgtagtccca
gctcctcagg agctgaggta ggagaatcac ttgaacccag gaggcaaagg gtgcagggag
                                                                     1800
ttgagcccaa gatcgcgcca ttgcacccta gcctgggcaa cagagcgaga ttctgtttca
                                                                     1860
                                                                     1920
aaaaaccccc aagtgtatta taaggcaata attcctatac gaagcaaact aaaatgcagc
aatattaagg tataaaaaca aagaggaata attccattga accttgattc tggaaacttt
                                                                     1980
gatccaccca gcagtcatga tgttagactc attgaaaaga atgtatttct aatgcatgat
                                                                     2040
gcaatcggtc tatagatgtg tcatggaaac ttggttgcaa cttcaagaca aaataaaaag
                                                                     2100
                                                                     2160
taaacattta catgaaaaat ggtggatatg gaaggtggag aagagaggag ataacagctt
2220
aaaaaaactc gtag
                                                                     2234
<210> 53
<211> 538
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (502)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 53
ggcacgaget ccaccaccag cagcgggtaa ccccaggeet tgccgaacgt cacggcaaag
                                                                       60
ggcttgaggg ccaggcgctt ggcagcgctg ggctccactt ggatcatgcc tttgacgtag
                                                                      120
gcacgcaagg cagcettgtt tttetteate cagatagacg egegettgeg etettegtgg
                                                                      180
gcgtgttcgt gattgttctc atccacggct ttttcgtgca gcagcaagaa gggctgctca
                                                                      240
cgggccagca gacgttcgaa ggtcaggaag gcgtcttccg gcgcaccttc gctaggcgcg
                                                                      300
```

tcgaaaaaga ttttcaccac cgggaaagtt gaactgtcga gtcgcatggc aaagctcctt

			5.0			
tgatgagatt	gattctcatc	atagggcgcc	tggcgctgga	cagcattgca	cagaatagcc	420
	gcaatccagc			-		480
	gccgggtccg					538
_					0 0 00	
<210> 54						
<211> 1484						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 54						
cggcacgagg	gacaataagc	taaggtagta	tcttggccat	cccaggaaac	ttgtggcatt	60
	aggccatgct					120
	gtgggaagat				_	180
	ataggtggca					240
	tcttcacaac					300
	acaggetece					360
	actccactca					420
	gtccatggtt					480
	ggggagcctt					540
	ctcaggcaaa					600
	ccctaaaccc					660
	agaattaggc					720
	gaaagtattt					780
	ggtttgatag					840
	atatgagcta					900
	ttcatgactt					960
	cctgccttta					1020
	tccaccttga					1080
	aacttgcaca					1140
	tcgcaaacta					1200
	aatccataac					1260
	tagattcttg					1320
	tcactgaggt					1380
	atgggttata					1440
	aaacaccaaa				acattaacaa	1484
adacaactaa	adacaccaaa	aacaacaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaa		1404
<210> 55						
<211> 1765						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	24210112					
<400> 55						
	ttctgggagt	cctgcagagt	ctagttgcca	agtggaacat	tcttaaaaag	60
	agtttaccag					120
	ggagtattgc					180
	gaaattgaag					240
	ttaattaatc					300
	tgctcaggaa					360
	atggaagctt					420
	tggattgttg					480
	gccctgaag					540
	aatggattca					600
	gatcctgaat					660
	ttattgggcc					720
	tttactgtct					780
	gtagaaggga					840
Jacacacac	5009009990	g - ug c c g c	gargygrict	gaagaccca	tyctacayac	040

agatgacact	cctattaaac	gctgtctgca	aaccaaatgg	ccatacattg	agttactctg	900
gaccacagat	cgctctcctt	cactaaatta	atttgtctaa	gtatttataa	ggaagatctt	960
	gttgaaagaa					1020
	attaactgta					1080
	tgtcctaaag					1140
	caaaattaag					1200
	accaaattac					1260
	aaactacttt					1320
	ttgtaatata					1380
	ttcattagaa					1440
	actctggcat					1500
	gtatagggga					1560
	cttttactgt					1620
	agctttcttc					1680
	atattacgtt		atcctagttg	atggcctaaa	taaacacctt	1740
tttctttaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaa				1765
<210> 56						
<211> 1478						
<212> DNA	•					
<213> Homo	sapiens					
4400> E6						
<400> 56	~~~~~~					60
	gggcggaagt					60 120
	cctccgggag					120
	ggacgcacgg					180 240
	tggaaggaga					
	aaccggaatg					300 360
	tagatgtcac					420
	tttatcattg					420
	tcataaactt					540
	gtccaggttc					600
	ggacttgcca					660
	tttttgcttt					720
	cagattgcct					780
	aattattatc					840
	aagaagatgt	-	-			900
	agaatgccat					960
	attttatagt					1020
	ggtttgaagt		_			1020
	attgaagagt aagcacagta					1140
	gatttatgta			-		1200
	ttcccaagta					1260
	atttgatata					1320
	ggaagtttgc					1320
	gaggtatatt					1440
	cattaattaa			cayyctacyc	aactaataad	1440

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 57

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1145

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> SITE

```
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (410)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 57
caggcagang ggctgagtca caggcacagg tgaggaactc aactcaaact cctctctctg
                                                                         60
ggaaaacgcg gtgcttgctc ctcccggagt ggccttggca gggtgttgga gccctcggtc
                                                                        120
tgccccgtcc ggtctctggg gccaaggctg ggtttccctc atgtatggca agagctctac
                                                                        180
tegtgeggtg cttettetee ttggeataea geteaeaget etttggeeta tageagetgt
                                                                        240
ggaaatttat acctcccggg tgctggaggc tgttaatggg acagatgctc ggttaaaatg
                                                                        300
cactttctcc agctttgccc ctgtgggtga tgctctaaca gtgacctgga attttcgtcc
                                                                        360
tctagacggg ggacctgagc agtttgtatt ctactaccac atagatcccn ttccaaccca
                                                                        420
tgagtgggcg gtttaaggac cgggtgtctt gggatgggaa tcctgagcgg tacgatgcct
                                                                        480
ccatccttct ctggaaactg cagttcgacg acaatgggac atacacctgc caggtgaaga
                                                                        540
acccacctga tgttgatggg gtgatagggg asatccggct cagcgtcgtg cacactgtac
                                                                        600
gcttctctga gatccacttc ctggctctgg ccattggctc tgcctgtgca ctgatgatca
                                                                        660
taatagtaat tgtagtggtc ctcttccagc attaccggaa aaagcgatgg gccgaaagag
                                                                        720
ctcataaagt ggtggagata aaatcaaaag aagaggaaag gctcaaccaa gagaaaaagg
                                                                        780
tctctgttta tttagaagac acagactaac aattttagat ggtaaggttc acaaataggt
                                                                        840
tgatttcttt cttcagcttt ctgacatgtc cagcccatct ctaatgagga ctcccagatc
                                                                        900
atcactttat ggctgttarg tgtttcccat atgaaattag aggagctggg tcagggagac
                                                                        960
aaaagtcttc tattagtctt atggatagct cctccttgag tgtattttgt gcaaaagatt
                                                                       1020
aagaagctgg actctactgc cattaaagct gagagaatcc taaggttatt tgtggcttcg
                                                                       1080
gggttatatt tattactact actactaata aatattcaac aagtaaataa atcttttta
                                                                       1140
aatca
                                                                       1145
<210> 58
<211> 1772
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1480)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 58
tegacecacg cgtccgggag agaacgccgg tggcggggct ggtagcccgg cagccgcagt
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
ggggccacga gcgctggctg agggaccgag ccggagagcc ccggagcccc cgtaacccgc
gcggggagcg cccaggatgc cgcgcgggga ctcggagcag gtgcgctact gcgcgcgctt
                                                                        180
ctcctacctc tggctcaagt tttcacttat catctattcc accgtgttct ggctgattgg
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
ggccctggtc ctgtctgtgg gcatctatgc agaggttgag cggcagaaat ataaaaccct
                                                                        360
tgaaagtgcc ttcctggctc cagccatcat cctcatcctc ctgggcgtcg tcatgttcat
ggtctccttc attggtgtgc tggcgtccct ccgtgacaac ctgtaccttc tccaagcatt
                                                                        420
catgtacatc cttgggatct gcctcatcat ggagctcatt ggtggcgtgg tggccttgac
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
cttccggaac cagaccattg acttcctgaa cgacaacatt cgaagaggaa ttgagaacta
ctatgatgat ctggacttca aaaacatcat ggactttgtt cagaaaaagt tcaagtgctg
                                                                        600
tggcggggag gactaccgag attggagcaa gaatcagtac cacgactgca gtgcccctgg
                                                                        660
acceetggce tgtggggtge cetacacetg etgeatewgg aacaeracag aagttgteaa
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
caccatgtgt ggctacaaaa ctatcgacaa ggagcgtttc agtgtgcakg atgtcatcta
cgtgcggggc tgcaccaacg ccgtgatcat ctggttcatg gacaactaca ccatcatggc
                                                                        840
gggcatcctc ctgggcatcc tgcttcccca gttcctgggg gtgctgctga cgctgctgta
                                                                        900
catcacccgg gtggaggaca tcatcatgga gcactctgtc actgatgggc tcctggggcc
                                                                        960
```

				33			
gggccc catcgt ggctgt gcctcc ggaaca ctcagg cacctg agggca gcctcc tacgtg	agcc gggg gtgt ccta aggc gccc taat ggag cagg attt tatt	cccagcgtgg tgccatggca ctggacaggg gcctgtgtgt agaggctttc cctcctttct atttcatctc tggggagagg ggaagagctg tgccttgagc ttgtaacatt tccccgcatg atgttttktt	gctccaacaa ctgcggccct aggtcccacg cccgaggcag ccaggcctgg tggcagtgcc gagtgtgcc tccatgcagc cctcttgcaa cattttttg	cacgggatgc ggaccgtctg ctgcccacac gcctctgcct ctctggaatc gctacrgggg ttggcggtgg ctcggggcag cacgcccatn gggcggctgc tacagataac gcccttcccc	ggatagcacc tcagtactga ccccagggag tgtgccacc agggagagcc tattcaaggc gagggaaggg gccaggttgg ttccttgagc aggagtttct caaccagttt	tctcagtcaa ccaaagccag cagagcctgg tggggcctgg tgaggctctg agttttgtag catctgggga cctcttctca ctagttttt gactaatcaaa gttaatcaaa	1020 1080 1140 1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1500 1560 1620 1680
		aaaaaaaaa					1772
<210> <211> <212> <213>	1279 DNA	sapiens					
<400>		tatttaaaa	tataaaataa				60
		tattttaaaa gtagatttta					120
		aatattttag					180
		cctctctcac					240
		ttaatattta					300
		aagccgaggc					360 420
		aaaaccccgt tcccaaccac					480
		tatatatata					540
		tatatatata					600
ctcatt	gctg	ctgtccctat	taagaccttt	atcatcattt	ctttggccta	attagaatag	660
		tctagttttc					720
		caaaattgct					780
		ccaacagctc ggaaaggtgg					8 <b>4</b> 0 900
		gacatgggag					960
		gttgatctat			=	<del>-</del>	1020
		gggttaaatg					1080
		catgctcgtt					1140
		tgcctaggaa tgtcctgtga					1200 1260
		aaaaaaaaa	ccctyccaag	teecetetge	gagaaacacc	Caayaatyat	1279
							12.7
<210>	60						
<211>	1539						
<212>							
<213>	Homo	sapiens					
<400>	60						
gaattc	ggca	cgagtatcac	tgcatatttt	tacccttatt	tttgctcctt	acagcaagat	60
		taaaaattta					120
		tatttttgtt					180
		aaattgtact tgagcccagg					240 300
		ttttcctctt					360
			J	3			

gagcatgaga gcacttt	ctt taaaaggacc	aaaaataaat	tcctaataga	ttttgtccta	420
agagagtgtt tttttt					480
gacaggctat ctttcag					540
ctctgagaaa tgtgtgg	ctt tccttcagca	ttttatttgt	gcttctcttt	ttaatggaga	600
ttgaaaaggg agaataa					660
tgtaatgtac tgcacac	aat atatgttaac	tctgcagaat	gacagaccct	gggagaagta	720
atgccccagt tgtcccc	cac tcctaatgcc	aggcagagaa	ggacagcctt	tatagactta	780
atctgctttt tgtccca	ttt gacaaggtac	caggaggaaa	ttttttaagg	gatcaactgt	840
atcacagtgc ccactct	gga cctaagtcta	gtgtatccat	acaattggtg	cagagaaata	900
aggtgtaaat ggtgctt	tgt tcctgctggt	tccaagctca	gaaaccaaga	ctagctttgt	960
aggagagaat gagagcc	tgc aagcctctct	ttggattggc	tgaggagtgg	tgggagcagg	1020
gggttgatag aaaacat	cca gacacacata	taagcaagtg	gccgtgctac	ctttttagag	1080
aataaagaaa cagactt	ttg agtttatatg	caatgccttc	attaggtacc	accggcactt	1140
acaaaatgtg cggactg	aat cccagagaac	actggcagat	gtatacagta	tatggattgt	1200
atcgcttccc caatgtt	tgt aaattcacag	tatttggaaa	actgccttca	ttttccagtg	1260
tgggaaaaac tcttgct	acc tgtattactt	gatctcagac	ccatacctga	tggttcagtc	1320
tgtccttaag ttaaaag					1380
tactgcaact tgaatca					1440
atttattaac acttgta					1500
attgtttttt accaaca				_	1539
<210> 61					
<211> 1937					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
-					
<400> 61					
ggcacgagct gtagttg	ata atgttgggaa	taagctctgc	aactttcttt	ggcattcagt	60
tgttaaaaac aaatagg					120
aactgaaaac tacctaa					180
ttggccaggg tctgttg					240
gtgccgctac taccatg					300
gtgttgacac ccaacag					360
gccaaccacg ggaccct			_		420
gaaagaaaca aaatgtg					480
tagataatga tcaggaa					540
aaggatggtt ggatgtt					600
gaccagctgt tataaca					660
agaaattgac tgaaatt					720
ctgccaaaca caggaac					720
ctgcaagtat aggttta					840
tacagtccca ccccaca					900
caagtgaaaa taaattg					960
agtcctgggc taatgat					1020
gcttagacaa tctcttt					1080
gtagcattag ggccatg					1140
atggcttaga ggctcgc					1200
tggatgccgg ggtatgg					1260
gctgggtcac tcgagac					1320
aatactcctg tgcgtat					1380
tcacatacac ccatgct					1440
aaagcaaatg atcttct					1500
atctactgta tctggat					1560
caattttgga gcaaaac					1620
ctacgccttc ctaacag	ctg aagaaaaaat	cattttgcca	aggcacaggc	gtcttgctct	1680
gttgaagcaa gtcagta					1740
cacacaattg aagccat					1800

35	
gacctgccca ttgtgtcgta aagaaatagt atctagaatc agacagattt ctcatatttc	1860
atgacacatg tgaagaggca tcgtggactt ttttctactc aattccagcc aatgttgaaa	1920
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa	1937
	133,
<210> 62	
<211> 1452	
<211> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
(213) Homo Sapiens	
<400> 62	
ccacgegtee geggacggtg gaeggaegeg tgggtggaeg cccaccatge egeceegagg	60
	120
gccagcetet gagetgetge tgetgegget geteetgetg ggggeggeea cegetgetee	
cttggcaccg agaccctcca aggaggagct gacccgctgt ctggcagagg tggtcacaga	180
ggtgctgacc gtgggccagg tccagagagg accctgcact gctcttctcc acaaggagtt	240
gtgcgggaca gagccccacg gctgtgcgtc caccgaggag aaaggcctgc tgcttgggga	300
tttcaagaag caggaggctg ggaagatgag gtccagccag gaggtgaggg atgaggaaga	360
ggaggaggta gcagagagga cccacaagtc tgaggtccag gaacaagcca tccgcatgca	420
agggcatcgc cagctccacc aggaggagga cgaggaggag gagaaggagg agaggaagag	480
ggggcccatg gagacctttg aggacctgtg gcagcggcat ctagagaatg gaggggacct	540
ccagaagcgg gtggcagaga aggccagtga caaagagacg gcccagttcc aggcagagga	600
gaagggggtg cgggtgctgg gcggggaccg cagcctgtgg cagggggccg agagaggcgg	660
aggagagagg cgcgaggact tgccccacca ccaccaccac caccaccagc cagaggctga	720
gcccaggcag gagaaggagg aggcttcgga gagggaggtg agtaggggga tgaaggagga	780
acaccaacac agtttggagg cagggttgat gatggtcagt ggagtcacaa ctcacagcca	840
ccggtgttgg ccctgcacca ccagatccat cactagtgga tcacagtggc caagactgac	900
accacgactg gctaacaact tccgtgcaag gcctttacct tatacttcca cactactgta	960
tggactacag caaccaagat ggcaccattg cacagaagca agccaccatc actagcaagt	1020
tggccactgt gaaaagtggc tgctgtgcct acttcactag gtgacagaca gacaccattg	1080
ctgggtcatg gaaaacaaga tgtcaccatg attggtggca ccaaaagtgc cgtaacaggg	1140
tgggcatggt ggctcacacc tataatccta gggagggtta atcctttcag aggccaaggt	1200
gggagaatcc cttgaggcca ggagtttgag accagcgtgg gcaacatagt gaaaccgtga	1260
ctctacaaat aatttaaaaa attagccagc aatggtggcg cacgcctgtg gtcccagctc	1320
tcaggaggct gaggtggtgg gattgcttga acccgggagt ttgaggctgc attgagtcat	1380
gattgtgcca cagcagtccc gcctgggcca cagagcaaaa ccatcttaaa aaaaaaaaa	1440
aaaaaaaaaa aa	1452
<210> 63	
<211> 971	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
Managaran	
<400> 63	
gataaaatct tggtgtgtca gtgggtgaga cagtgccata tcccactcgg tatcatggcc	60
ctagaaacat gagcttttga tgaaggcaat aaaatggagc ttagaaaaaa cactattttg	120
ataatatact atattagcag aatgttgttt ttgagatcca tcttatggct ctcttcatta	180
ttcttttgtc attttgtacc tacatcccat tcattgggat tccaaaatat aacttctgtg	240
tataatgcca ctctgcaaca aacagtgttc cagcatgatt ctaagacagt tactacatgc	300
tttacgtgaa acatgatcca aaatatcaat caccctcaag tcctttgtat ttagaatatt	360
ctgactatat attcatgaaa gcayttcaac ttagagacat cttcattcaa aaggtgagta	420
tccttccata tctgtctggt gtacacaatg atttacgtgc tatgctcgaa caaagataaa	480
caaaattcat taagaagctt ccatttcaat agcacakgtt taatttgaat actgagttag	540
tacttgttct gtgsctagta ttaaaagcaa agtaataaag gctttgtttc atgatctttg	600
gtacatctta ccactctcgc cagcaaaatt ttaaaatatt aataaatatt tgtaacattt	660
tgtttctttt gtcccttttt taaaaaatgt tttcttgtct gccttcccca gattttgcta	720
tctgaggcca ttttctcaga aggggttgtg gggaggaaca ggtagtgagt atttagatta	780
gactcccctc tgtagagcag agccccatga cttctatagg ccctagacac ttttgccttg	840

WO 99/38881

	30		
gtgggttcct ttctccatag aaaaa	rtaaa acctttattt (	catgictgca tig	rtataaa 900
gattaatacc attattattg ktatce			
agggcggccg c		egacegaaaa aaac	971
~333c33cc3 c	•		3,1
<210> 64			
<211> 1723			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo sapiens			
<400> 64			
cggcacgagg tggaaactgt ttcag			
aaataaaaaa ttaagtatgt tctgtg			
gtggttggct gcaactgtgt atcatq			
gatettaaga gatgaaatea etttta	accta taaaaaccac t	ttttattgcg gttt	gactgc 240
attgagctct aggatattaa atgata	atcac taatattttg o	catgtaattt gcto	atttga 300
gtgagggcac tttttttgta catate	gatgg ggccaatgca d	caatactttt atca	caatca 360
actttttctt tgtatcccta tttcaa	atgag cagtcagtct o	caagaggtta ctgo	acttca 420
gttctaacta gacatttgta ctaagg			
ctgataactg taaaatgttt tataag			
taaatgttcg tgagcagctt aactad			
atttactttt ttaaatgaag aaatta			
agtttttatt tatgtagttg tacatt			
tgcataaaaa ttttgactta aagaad			
gaagaaaatc agtccacatt ttacag			
ctttcattt tacaaatggg gaagtg			
tacacctaat aactgacagg tttttg			
atatcccaaa attactctgg tttaag			
ttccttaagt cttcaatgaa gtgact			
agcaattctc tggaatctct cctttc			
tcttcatgtt caaaggcact atgctt			
atgatattct cagccctgtt aacact			
attgtattac ttaaaactta tataac			= =
ttattttaca aagtgagaca ttggtt	_	_	_
tagtaattag atcaagagct gattag	catc aatgtgtttg a	aaagatataa aatt	tataca 1440
tcaccttaac ctctgtatgc acatga			
gatatgatta ggacatttga aaccct	aatt gtgaatttat t	tttaatagt tact	gaaatg 1560
aaaatattta aaataatgca caatgt	ctta agtcttccta a	aatcaagatt ttgg	ttaaaa 1620
aatacttcta ataatagtaa aagatt	tttt ttttaagtaa a	atcataaaac ggtt	ctaaat 1680
gtaaaataaa gacatgtaaa ataaaa	aaaa aaaaaaaaa a	aaa	1723
<210> 65			
<211> 1955			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo sapiens			
<u>-</u>			
<400> 65			
ggcacgagtg ccatccctgt atttgc	tacc atactettee t	tttctccat godt	acactg 60
ttgaggacca gcttcagtga ccctgg			
ttcatagaaa tggagataga agctac			
cctcgtatca agaatttcca gataaa			
tgcaagatct tccggcctcc ccgggc			
cgcttcgacc atcactgccc ctgggt			
ttctacctct tcatcctttc tctctc			
gtctatgtgg ccctcaaatc tttgaa			
tggaactgtt ctagaagtcc tcattt			
tggatttcat actttcctcg tggcto	tcaa ccagacaacc a	atgaaagac atca	aaggat 600

			3 /			
catggacagg	gaagaatcgc	gtccagaatc	cctacagcca	tggcaatatt	gtgaagaact	660
gctgtgaagt	gctgtgtggc	cccttgcccc	ccagtgtgct	ggatcgaagg	ggtattttgc	720
cactggagga	aagtggaagt	cgacctccca	gtactcaaga	gaccagtagc	agcctcttgc	780
cacagagccc	agcccccaca	gaacacctga	actcaaatga	gatgccggag	gacagcagca	840
ctcccgaaga	gatgccacct	ccagagcccc	cagagccacc	acaggaggca	gctgaagctg	900
agaagtagcc	tatctatgga	agagactttt	gtttgtgttt	aattagggct	atgagagatt	960
	agttaaacct					1020
ctttggtctt	tagtcaccca	gttgcacact	ggcattttct	tgctgcaagc	ttttttaaat	1080
	aaggcagtgg					1140
ctcttgggcc	ctggcactgg	ttctccatgg	cctcagccac	agggtcccct	tggaccccct	1200
	cagatcccag					1260
agttttcgag	actggctcaa	atcctcccaa	gctgctgcac	gtgctgagtc	cagaggcagt	1320
cacagagacc	tctggccagg	ggatcctaac	tgggttcttg	gggtcttcag	gactgaagag	1380
gagggagagt	ggggtcagaa	gattctcctg	gccaccaagt	gccagcattg	cccacaaatc	1440
	tgggacaggt					1500
gtctcccatc	cactctgaca	ccttaagccc	cactcttttc	ccattagata	tatgtaagta	1560
gttgtagtag	agataataat	tgacatttct	cgtagactac	ccagaaactt	ttttaatacc	1620
tgtgccattc	tcaataagaa	tttatgagat	gccagcggca	tagcccttca	cactctctgt	1680
ctcatctctc	ctcctttctc	attagcccct	tttaatttgt	ttttcctttt	gactcctgct	1740
cccattagga	gcaggaatgg	cagtaataaa	agtctgcact	ttggtcattt	cttttcctca	1800
	gagtgctcac					1860
gaggccctga	atgcacaaat	gggaaaccaa	ggcacagaga	ggctctcctc	tcctctcctc	1920
tcccccgatg	taccctcaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaa			1955
<210> 66						
<211> 1192						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 66						
	cattttagtg				= '	60
	tgagtaacct			_	-	120
	ttttaatgta					180
	ttttctatat					240
	gatgaaaatc					300
	caagttccac	_	_		-	360
	aatggtggag					420
	ctttctttta					480
	atggagatgt					540
	atgacacagt					600
	tagagactgg					660
=	acaaacatgg					720
	tcctaactcc					780
	atttgcctcc					840
	ttatccagaa					900
	gtaatcccag					960
	ccagcctgac					1020
	gggcgtggta					1080
	ttgaacctgg	gaggcggagt	ttgcactgag	ccaagatcac	gccattgcac	1140
tatagataa						1100

tctagcctgg gtgataagag caaaactcct tctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aa

<210> 67

<211> 1543

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (76)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 67
                                                                         60
cttgactgtg ttttattatt tcatggcttg tatgagtgtg actgggtgtg tttctttagg
                                                                        120
gttctgattg ccagtnattt tcatcaataa gtcttgcaaa gaatgggatt gtcattcttc
                                                                        180
acttcagcac agttctagtc ctgcttctct ggagtagggt tgttgagtaa ggttgcttgg
gttgtgcatt gcacaagggc acatggctgt gaggtgtatc ctggcggggg gctgtctacc
                                                                        240
tgcagtgagg ggcacctttt ctgttttgct caaaggcatg tataagccaa tgggtgacct
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
tatttcctgt gtcttcaggt gtgtggcagg gggcctgggg tggggaggtg gggcgagcga
                                                                        420
gcagtgtgtg gaaagccttg ttgtcacctg aagcacgcca ggtccagatt gaccaatggt
tttctcactt cagggccmac ccacgccccc tttctgctga ggtttgggtg ccatctagtg
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
gtgggatggg acttggttga ctacatttaa ggtaaggtgg acccagcaac tcccagaaac
                                                                        600
aactccgggg acaccactcc ccatcacact ccacaccgag cctggtgccc ggtctgtgcc
                                                                        660
cgagctcagc gggaccagga agggatgggc cctgccaggg ttgcccctgc actgtgcatt
ctcgcctggg aggcacaagt tctttcatct gcttttcctt cagaggtgct gagcccacqc
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
catagcccct gtgggatggt ggggggggg gcgacccgaa caacagtgca gtcggtatcg
                                                                        840
agattgggga gaggagcgag tccaaggaga aggtcatgag tttcttttta ctcgtgttga
ataataacaa taacaataac aatatggaaa ccaccgcaaa cttggagaaa agttgtaagc
                                                                        900
acagtaaaga gaagetteet tetgagteac ttgagtggtt geegttetgg eeetgeacee
                                                                        960
tctgtgcttt gggacggcgt ccaacccgca ttcatgtcag gagtgagtcg cacgtggctt
                                                                       1020
tgtggtcatg gcgacttaat ctgcctggac ggtggctccg tctccctggg cttagacgac
                                                                       1080
cttggcactt ctggagataa gcccatggct cccaggttgt gttcatgtga cgtttccttg
                                                                       1140
tggtaggttc tgggtctgcg ttttgtctag gagtgtcaca ggatggacac tgcctcctgg
                                                                       1200
caggggctgc ccaatgcagt tagcctcctg ctggtgttct ctcttgttgc ttggtgaagg
                                                                       1260
tggccctggt cagcttctcc actgcccagt gaacgacccc tttgtaatga atgagtgggg
                                                                       1320
aggtagtgtg aagcgatgcc aatatcccat ccctgtcaaa ctgcctttac tttttccttc
                                                                       1380
cttccttgct cccacctgtg tggatcctgg tcccttcttg tattcagggc tgtggtctgt
                                                                       1440
                                                                       1500
tatgacattt actctcaggc tcaggtcctg cttgtttggc ccgtgggagc cccttcttct
gccttttgtg ttkttttggt atgtacctac attatttaac tgg
                                                                       1543
<210> 68
<211> 1282
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 68
ggcacgagct gggtccggtc aaccgtcaaa atgtccaaag aacctctcat tctctggctg
                                                                         60
atgattgagt tttggtggct ttacctgaca ccagtcactt cagagactgt tgtgacggag
                                                                        120
gttttgggtc accgggtgac tttgccctgt ctgtactcat cctggtctca caacagcaac
                                                                        180
agcatgtgct gggggaaaga ccagtgcccc tactccggtt gcaaggaggc gctcatccgc
                                                                        240
actgatggaa tgagggtgac ctcaagaaag tcagcaaaat atagacttca ggggactatc
                                                                        300
ccgagaggtg atgtctcctt gaccatctta aaccccagtg aaagtgacag cggtgtgtac
                                                                        360
tgctgccgca tagaagtgcc tggctggttc aacgatgtaa agataaacgt gcgcctgaat
                                                                        420
ctacagagag cctcaacaac cacgcacaga acagcaacca ccaccacacg cagaacaaca
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
acaacaagcc ccaccaccac ccgacaaatg acaacaaccc cagctgcact tccaacaaca
gtcgtgacca cacccgatct cacaaccgga acaccactcc agatgacaac cattgccgtc
                                                                        600
ttcacaacag caaacacgtg cctttcacta accccaagca cccttccgga ggaagccaca
                                                                        660
ggtcttctga ctcccgagcc ttctaaggaa gggcccatcc tcactgcaga atcagaaact
                                                                        720
gtcctcccca gtgattcctg gagtagtgct gagtctactt ctgctgacac tgtcctgctg
                                                                        780
acatccaaag agtccaaagt ttgggatctc ccatcaacat cccacgtgtc aatgtggaaa
                                                                        840
acgagtgatt ctgtgtcttc tcctcagcct ggagcatctg atacagcagt tcctgagcag
                                                                        900
aacaaaacaa caaaaacagg acagatggat ggaataccca tgtcaatgaa gaatgaaatg
                                                                        960
cccatctccc aactactgat gatcatcgcc ccctccttgg gatttgtgct cttcgcattg
                                                                       1020
tttgtggcgt ttctcctgag agggaaactc atggaaacct attgttcgca gaaacacaca
                                                                       1080
```

```
aggctagact acattggaga tagtaaaaat gtcctcaatg acgtgcagca tggaagggaa
                                                                   1140
                                                                   1200
gacgaagacg gcctttttac cctctaacaa cgcagtagca tgttagattg aggatggggg
catgacactc cagtgtcaaa ataagtctta gtagatttcc ttgtttcata aaaaagactc
                                                                   1260
acttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                   1282
<210> 69
<211> 1440
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (323)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (337)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 69
gcttccacac agtatgacag acctctagac tagaagtaca tgatgaaaat agttggtaat
                                                                     60
taagataaaa ttgatttaat ttactttagt cctgaacatt gaatacttgt caggatgcca
                                                                    120
ttgcaataat ggcatatatc ggagccaaat ggtcaaatga tacacagagc caggagccta
                                                                    180
gcagccttgt ccagtttgat gctctatacc aagcttgtcc aaccagtggc ctgcatatca
                                                                    240
catgtggccc aggacggctt tgaatatggc ccaacacaaa ttcataaact ttcttaaaac
                                                                    300
aatatgagct tatgaaattt tyntcatgat atttttnctt ttttcttttt tttttttt
                                                                    360
taactcatya gctatcatta gtgttaatgt attttatgtg tggcccaaga cagttcttcc
                                                                    420
                                                                    480
aatgtggccc aggaaagcca aaagattgga cacccctgct ttataccctt tacactgtcc
                                                                    540
tcggtagaga aaaaaaaat gcttcaaaga atcgctaatt ttaaagaaga gtagatgata
                                                                    600
aaagttacca aaacaaaccg aaaaatttat tgtatttggg attttagaaa atccaactat
taggaaccag aatttagtct gctacagtag gaaaacaatg tgaatattca catcatcaag
                                                                    660
ttgatgttac ataaccttag aaagctactg ctgaatcttt tatatcaatg gattctattt
                                                                    720
780
gactagaaga atttttacct ttttcaagga aattgttagt agttcagcaa acagtttcta
                                                                    840
                                                                    900
ctctgtgaca taagcccagg aaagtgaagt ctcttgaaaa ctttttttct ctaaccttca
                                                                    960
ttcttgatgg caagcaacta tgtgcttaga acgatggttt tcaactttgg ttgcacctta
actctgaaac ttaaaaaaaa gatacccct gagattctga tttaattggt gtggagtata
                                                                   1020
atctgggcct tgataggggt cagagctctt caggtgattc taatgtgcat ccgtgattga
                                                                   1080
gaattgctag ttaagaagct gtttaatgtc cttaaagaag aaactaattt ttctttctcg
                                                                   1140
gagttgtatt catcttcaac agatattacw tagtcataag agaaaaatat aaaatcagga
                                                                   1200
aaagcgtata tagagttatg aaagaggggt tatgaattat aaacagtttt atgattaagt
                                                                   1260
ccaatcgttt aattgttatt gaaagatagt cttatatttt taagtcctat tttgctattt
                                                                   1320
aacccttgtt tatacttttg ttcagtgctt tgctctcctg gtgtcacctt cataataata
                                                                   1380
1440
<210> 70
<211> 1068
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 70
gcaggcatga gccaccgcac ccggccacaa gtgtctgaac atttataata tgagaattat
                                                                     60
ccctgatttt ccaaggacgg aactgaaggc cctcccgact aagaaggaga cttaaagcgc
                                                                    120
ctttttcagc gtggaagaca agactcgcgg gcgctaaagg aggcctgagt gtgggcgact
                                                                    180
teeggaaggt getgatgaag acaggeetgg tgetggtggt getgggeeat gtgagettea
                                                                    240
```

tcacagctgc cctgttccat	ggcacagtgc	tgcgctacgt	gggcacccct	caagatgcgg	300
tggctctgca gtactgcgtg	gtcaacatcc	tctctgtcac	ttccgccatc	gtggtcatca	360
cttcaggcat cgcagccatc	gtgttgtcac	gctacctccc	tagcaccccc	ctgcgctgga	420
cagtgtttag ctcgagcgtg	gcctgtgctc	tcctttctct	gacctgtgcc	ctcggcctct	480
tggcctccat cgccatgacc	tttgccaccc	agggcaaggc	actgctggct	gcctgcactt	540
ttgggagctc tgaactactg					600
atagetecag cetgtgeete					660
ttgctgtacg ctgtgctcag					720
aaagcagcca ccacatgatg					780
gctgcaccag ctctgagcct					840
ccactaggac cctgcaagca					900
tgagagggct caatggaccc					960
cccagcccac tgcactgaaa					1020
		_	_	acagagatgc	1068
tcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa		1000
<210> 71					
<211> 1948					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 71					
cgcgtccgga gctgcagaga	agaggaggtt	ggtgtggagc	acaggcagca	ccgagcctgc	60
cccgtgagct gagggcctgc					120
cccagagatg ctgaagcctc					180
gccgcccgc cgcccgtggg					240
tgtgctgtgg ctgggctccg					300
cacctggggc caggtgcagc					360
					420
cagettggga geeeetggaa					480
cttgtggaaa gcatcccca					
ctgggccagg cctggctgca					540
tactactggt ccctcacagg					600
gaggetette tgcagaaget					660
accagcagcc cgacactggc					720
gcccatgtac gacaggtgcc					780
tgggttgtgg atggacggca	catatacatg	ggcagtgcca	acatggactg	gcggtctctg	840
acgcaggtga aggagcttgg	cgctgtcatc	tataactgca	gccacctggg	ccaagacctg	900
gagaagacct tccagaccta	ctgggtactg	ggggtgccca	aggctgtcct	ccccaaaacc	960
tggcctcaga acttctcatc	tcacttcaac	cgtttccagc	ccttccacgg	cctctttgat	1020
ggggtgccca ccactgccta	cttctcagcg	tcgccaccag	cactctgtcc	ccagggccgc	1080
acccgggacc tggaggcgct	gctggcggtg	atggggagcg	cccaggagtt	catctatgcc	1140
tccgtgatgg agtatttccc					1200
ctggacaacg cgctgcgggc					1260
ggctgcggac tcaacacgga					1320
agcaacccg cggccaacgt					1380
cattccaaca tcccattcag					1440
gcctacatag gcacctccaa					1500
ttggtggtca cccagagccc					1560
					1620
cggcagctct ttgagcggga					
ccgggccagg actgcgtttg					1680
cccgcacgc gccctccct					1740
agcccgggtc cgcactgcgc					1800
gcctgctctc tgatttccga					1860
ccaggaagcc ccttccctga		acaggccagg	cctaaaaaaa	actcgtggct	1920
tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa				1948

```
<211> 1837
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 72
ccgggtcgac ccacgcgtcc gcccacgcgt ccgcagaatc aagagtaaaa gcaacccaga
                                                                         60
caactcttta atagtctgat gctactgtgc atattaatat ttaaagtcca cttgttatta
                                                                        120
ttttgcagat ccttttctgc attccttaat ctgaaagaga gatttttatt cttaatactt
                                                                        180
gtatggattt ttgtggcttt ttatgggtgt aaatattctc ctctctcgtt tgacagtttc
                                                                        240
aaaagcctag gttcataagc tctccatgaa taaatatgtt cttagtcatg tgatgtaaaa
                                                                        300
agategetta caaagettgt gaaacetgag eetteetttt gaacetttta etaeceatga
                                                                        360
gctcaggaac catacatgca aaattttatt cttgcgtcat gacttcagct tatgagggaa
                                                                        420
atgagctatg aatttaaatg actcttctac tctataccaa gtttctatga aaataaaatt
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
gtattttttc ctttttccta aaaggaaagt ttcatctgac tagtgtttct gccggtattt
gttcccattg ttaaaagatt tgtttcttaa gattagcatt aaaatagaca tcctgttttt
                                                                        600
gaaggcatct ttttttgttt atactgtaat cccaaaaatg tccaactggc tgaatgqcca
                                                                        660
agaaactccc ttgtaatttc ctaatagagc taaagttaac aagtcacctt aaagtctact
                                                                        720
aattccaatt aagttcacct tggagaaatt ttcattagtc tagtcctttg gcacttaccc
                                                                        780
aatacaccct taattaaagt tcttatgcat gggaccagtt gtatctatta taaagattat
                                                                        840
cataattcta agttttctct cccacccca tttttttttc agggtgtgtt tccatataaa
                                                                        900
gatcgaaaaa gtccattttc ttttcatgta tcttcaagat ggaagatctt ttccttccct
                                                                        960
tectteetee ettetteeet eesteactee etcetteeet eesteactee etgeeteeet
                                                                       1020
cccttccttc ctttcttctt ccttccttcc ttttcagttt tatactactc agaagtttga
                                                                       1080
ggaggagaga gaatacatta aaatgtattc agccccagtt caggcactat atagtgctag
                                                                       1140
ctatgtgtta cttatttgga ttctcatgtg aacctggtga gatggactgg atcccacttt
                                                                       1200
acaaacgagg aacgagaagc ttagataagt taaacctttt ccaaattttc acatctttaa
                                                                       1260
atgatagagt caagttttga actaagatct gacttcagag ttcttgctca ctagattgcc
                                                                       1320
tttcaggtag tatttggagg cctctgcacc tctcctacca ggatacttcc cccatcgcat
                                                                       1380
tgtgtagctt ttctccattt catttctata gcactttgac atctagcaaa tgttattttc
                                                                       1440
tcatcttcct cctcttccta cctcttgctg cttgtataaa tatcttgttc aggctgaact
                                                                       1500
gagagaagta gtgtattcag aaaacttact atctcttttc ggctgggtgt ggtccctcac
                                                                       1560
acctgtaatc ccagcacttt gggaggccta ggtgggcgga tcacttgagg tcaggagttc
                                                                       1620
ggggccagcc tggccaacgg gatgaaactt tgtctctact aaaagtgcaa aaattaggtg
                                                                       1680
gatgtggtgg ctgcacctgt tgtcccagct actcaggaag ctgaggtggg gagactcact
                                                                       1740
tgaacctggg aggeggaggt tgcagtggge egggattgeg ceactgtact eeageetggg
                                                                       1800
tgagggagca agactctgtc tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                       1837
<210> 73
<211> 1161
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 73
ggggaaacgg agctctgggt gtgatatttc ctctgcattt tcctgtcggg gtggtgaaat
                                                                         60
aactggtttg aacccagtcc actggactcg aaagctcatg ctcagaagcc ccagggctcc
                                                                        120
ctctaacttt cttggttgct gcaactcaga gagcgctgga atggacccag ggcatgctcc
                                                                        180
tcatctcagc ggttcaggtt ttcattcttc tatctccatc cttctattta attctgtact
                                                                        240
tactaagacc tgggggtaca gggaggggct tggagcctat ttgcccagct gctgaatggg
                                                                        300
gaggttggag agatggatac ttatggctcc agtaccagga gccaactgtt tcccttgaca
                                                                        360
actggggaaa ctgaggccca cagagccaag gccacttgcc cgtggttacc taaagatgtt
                                                                        420
aacgagaaat ccgggtctgg aactcagatc cctttgtatc ctgtttcggt gttggtgtag
                                                                        480
tttgttgctt tccctaagat gagcccagat agggaaactg aagtgcctgg gstcctggtt
                                                                        540
gggtcttctg cggggagaga atggcgattc aactcccgtg tactgttgaa cttgacacaa
                                                                        600
acacgctcac atcccaggct gcatacgtgt tttgctttag aaatgacatg aagccttttg
                                                                        660
actattttta agagaaaggc aatggctgtg atatttcccc tgcacctccc tctcggggcc
                                                                        720
acttggttaa atgtcaggaa agggagagta tttcctggtc aggaacattc agagcttgct
                                                                        780
gggagctgaa gttttgtttt ccattaagta ggtattcggg gagtctattt ccctctgcct
                                                                        840
```

cctctgtttc cctggaarct	tgcgcttgac	agttgcaggg	aggaggggtt	tgagaatgag	900
cagccgagat gcccacgtat	cgcgtgcccg	ctctaggagt	ggcggggtgg	ctatttttag	960
ccatcctgat tcagtagagg					1020
ttggcccatg tggccttcag					1080
aaataaggaa gtcaagggaa	tctcaatagc	cctccaaata	ataataacga	aaaaaaaaa	1140
aaaaaaactc gacggcacgt			_		1161
5 55 5					
<210> 74					
<211> 1450					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 74					
gggcacgagt caagattgtg	aggtccaaga	gaacagatca	gggtcttaag	aagattatct	60
ttcatagtgc ctatttgatg					120
tggtggctta tatgcattgg					180
ttagcacaag tgcatacacc					240
gaattgcgga caggagctgg					300
ggttcacctg gtgcccagac					360
acaacaactc cagctgatgc					420
aagaatcaag aaggaagctg		-			480
gaagagcaat aaactggagg	_				540
tagagagcat cagcaataca		_	_		600
agacagaagt gcctgtcaaa				-	660
•					720
ctgggcttac agagattctc					780
tgaacaacat caaaagagtg					840
agccaaaatc caccagactg					900
aggcaaaagt caaccaggtg					960
taacagctgg ggtatatgag	·-	·-	-		1020
aaaagcctca tgagatgctt		-			
taatttcaac tgcccacaca					1080
tcatttatgc atgtttggag					1140
gaaatgctac attattttc		=			1200
aaagaggag tcacttgatg					1260
tttctaagtg acatattctt					1320
ttttagattt taatccctac	_	_	-		1380
atattctttt acacaaattt	ataaataaat	tttgaactcc	ttctgtataa	aaaaaaaaa	1440
aaaaaaaaa					1450
<210> 75					
<211> 557					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
<220>					
<221> SITE					
<222> (136)					
<223> n equals a,t,g,	or c				
<400> 75					
gcttttttcg ggggaatgtt	tacacaccct	ataaatasas	atdaadcaac	accadaagc+	60
atggagactg gggtttctgc					120
cccttggccg tgggcngtga					180
atggcttctg cggtgggtgg					240
					300
ctgaactctc cttcttggca ctgctggttt ttgaaataga					360
cegeeggeee eegaaalaga	ageceeeeg	grggggreec	CCatadaccc	aggegetggt	300

43

tcacctgccc	tgatgtgaag cacgggacac ttgcccttgt aaaaaaa	aggtacatgg	cttctgggtg	tctgtccccg	ctgtacccag	420 480 540 557
<210> 76 <211> 2483 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 76						
	tcgtgccgct	cataccaaaa	ctggttaata	gtgaagtcca	taatgaagat	60
	gagatgtctc					120
	cttgtcaggg					180
	catatagtga					240
	ttgtctgtct					300
	tgaaatacat					360
	atttaaatat					420
gtcgaagttg	aaaacatcac	tgcccaagtt	caattttcaa	aaacagttat	tggaaaggca	480
	acataagcat					540
cctaccgtta	tagcagagga	aatgagttat	atgtatgatt	tctgtactct	gatatccatc	600
aaagtgcata	acatagtact	catgatgcaa	gttactgtga	caacaacata	ctttggccac	660
tctgaacaga	tatcccagga	gaggtatcag	tatgtcgact	gtggaagaaa	cacaacttat	720
cagttggggc	agtctgaata	tttaaatgta	cttcagccac	aacagtaaaa	actggaagag	780
atggatttaa	agaagaaata	tctattgata	tttcctatac	tctcaatgaa	gaggtatttc	840
ctaataggag	accttaaatt	gaacaaacct	aaagtttaca	cttctaagag	tacagttaaa	900
agtatgtgga	cctgcagttc	ttgtaactct	ccactctgtg	ttaatgatat	atttgtacta	960
ggatctttta	cttgaatcta	aatttactgg	ttgatttcct	tctccagcct	atcccctaca	1020
gggaaaagct	gatacttccc	ctatagtaca	ataaataatt	atttaaaagt	catagctcca	1080
	aaaacataat					1140
	aaaattactg					1200
ttttcctgtt	ttataaattc	ccattgttat	atggtagtat	ttcagctaca	caatatttta	1260
gcttttagct	agacatttat	aggttttcat	ttgttgaaat	ggtaatcatc	tgcatgtttt	1320
	ttcaggttag					1380
	taaaattttg					1440
	aaatctttgt					1500
	catggctttt					1560
	gtttctcata					1620
	aggttccagt				_	1680
	tccattttt					1740
	gtacccagtt					1800
	aagaaatcct					1860
	tttaatcact					1920
	ttctactttt			_	_	1980
	tgctgtttta					2040
	accaagttct					2100
	aatgtagctg					2160
	tttccccacc					2220
	ctcaaccata					2280
	taattttcat					2340
	tttggttttt				·-	2400
	cttactatta		agteetttaa	yttcattatg	gcctttctag	2460
catttaadd	aaaaaaaaa	add				2483

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 77
ggcacgagca ctgcagctcc ctgagcactc tctacagaga cgcggacccc agacatgagg
                                                                       60
aggeteetee tggteaceag cetggtggtt gtgetgetgt gggaggeagg tgeagteeea
                                                                      120
gcacccaagg tccctatcaa gatgcaagtc aaacactggc cctcagagca ggacccagag
                                                                      180
                                                                      240
aaggcctggg gcgcccgtgt ggtggagcct ccggagaagg acgaccagct ggtggtgctg
                                                                      300
ttccctgtcc agaagccgaa actcttgacc accgaggaga agccacgagg caccaaggcc
tggatggaga ccgaggacac cctgggccgt gtcctgagtc ccgagcccga ccatgacagc
                                                                      360
ctgtaccacc ctccgcctga agaggaccag ggcgaggaga ggccccggtt gtaggtgatg
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
ccaaatcacc aggtgctcct gggaccggag gaagaccaag acacatctac caccccagt
                                                                      540
aggggctcca ggggccatca atgcccccgc cctgtcccaa ggcccaggct gttgggactg
ggaccetece taccetgece cagetagaca aataaacece ageaggeegg aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
667
aaaaaaa
<210> 78
<211> 1931
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 78
cccgcagcag ctcccaggat gaactggttg cagtggctgc tgctgctgcg ggggcgctga
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
gaggacacga getetatgee ttteeggetg eteateeege teggeeteet gtgegegetg
                                                                       180
ctgcctcagc accatggtgc gccaggtccc gacggctccg cgccagatcc cgcccactac
                                                                       240
agggagcgag tcaaggccat gttctaccac gcctacgaca gctacctgga gaatgccttt
                                                                       300
cccttcgatg agctgcgacc tctcacctgt gacgggcacg acacctgggg cagtttttct
                                                                       360
ctgactctaa ttgatgcact ggacaccttg ctgattttgg ggaatgtctc agaattccaa
agagtggttg aagtgctcca ggacagcgtg gactttgata ttgatgtgaa cgcctctgtg
                                                                       420
 tttgaaacaa acattcgagt ggtaggagga ctcctgtctg ctcatctgct ctccaagaag
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
gctggggtgg aagtagaggc tggatggccc tgttccgggc ctctcctgag aatggctgag
gaggcggccc gaaaactcct cccagccttt cagaccccca ctggcatgcc atatggaaca
                                                                       600
gtgaacttac ttcatggcgt gaacccagga gagacccctg tcacctgtac ggcagggatt
                                                                       660
gggaccttca ttgttgaatt tgccaccctg agcagcctca ctggtgaccc ggtgttcgaa
                                                                       720
gatgtggcca gagtggcttt gatgcgcctc tgggagagcc ggtcagatat cgggctggtc
                                                                       780
ggcaaccaca ttgatgtgct cactggcaag gggtggccca ggacgcaggc atcggggctg
                                                                       840
gcgtggactc ctactttgag tacttggtga aaggagccat cctgcttyag gataagaagc
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
tcatggccat gttcctagag tataacaaag ccatccggaa ctacacccgc ttcgatgact
ggtacctgtg ggttcagatg tacaagggga ctgtgtccat gccagtcttc cagtccttgg
                                                                      1020
aggcctactg gcctggtctt cagagcctca ttggagacat tgacaatgcc atgaggacct
                                                                      1080
tcctcaacta ctacactgta tggaagcagt ttggggggct cccggaattc tacaacattc
                                                                      1140
ctcagggata cacagtggag aagcgagagg gctacccact tcggccagaa cttattgaaa
                                                                      1200
gcgcaatgta cntctaccgt gccacggggg atcccaccct cctagaactc ggaagagatg
                                                                      1260
ctgtggaatc cattgaaaaa atcagcaagg tggagtgcgg atttgcaaca atcaaagatc
                                                                      1320
tgcgagacca caagctggac aaccgcatgg agtcgttctt cctggccgag actgtgaaat
                                                                      1380
acctctacct cctgtttgac ccaaccaact tcatccacaa caatgggtcc accttcgacg
                                                                      1440
cggtgatcac cccctatggg gagtgcatcc tgggggctgg ggggtacatc ttcaacacag
                                                                      1500
aagctcaccc catcgaccct gccgccctgc actgctgcca gaggctgaag gaagagcagt
                                                                      1560
gggaggtgga ggacttgatg agggaattct actctctcaa acggagcagg tcgaaatttc
                                                                      1620
agaaaaacac tgttagttcg gggccatggg aacctccagc aaggccagga acactcttct
                                                                      1680
 caccagaaaa ccatgaccag gcaagggaga ggaagcctgc caaacagaag gtcccacttc
                                                                      1740
```

tcagctgccc cagtcagccc ttcacctcca agttggcatt actgggacag gttttcctag 1800 actecteata accaetggat aatttttta ttttatttt tttgaggeta aactataata 1860 1920 1931 agggcggccg c <210> 79 <211> 54 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (54) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 79 Met Ala Gly Gln His Leu Ala Cys Leu Ala Ser Cys Val Met Ser Leu Ile Trp Phe Phe Phe Cys Ser Cys Phe Ile Cys Ser Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Gln Gln Leu Val Ala Tyr Gly Phe Phe Lys Arg Lys Val Asp 40 Phe Met Leu Tyr Ile Xaa 50 <210> 80 <211> 578 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (326) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (342) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (444) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 80 Met Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu Pro Gln His His Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Pro Asp Pro 20 25 30

Ala His Tyr Arg Glu Arg Val Lys Ala Met Phe Tyr His Ala Tyr Asp

45

40

Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Ala Phe Pro Phe Asp Glu Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr 55 Cys Asp Gly His Asp Thr Trp Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Thr Leu Ile Asp Ala Leu Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Phe Gln Arg Val Val Glu Val Leu Gln Asp Ser Val Asp Phe Asp Ile Asp Val Asn 100 105 Ala Ser Val Phe Glu Thr Asn Ile Arg Val Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Ser 120 Ala His Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Val Glu Ala Gly Trp 135 Pro Cys Ser Gly Pro Leu Leu Arg Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys 155 Leu Leu Pro Ala Phe Gln Thr Pro Thr Gly Met Pro Tyr Gly Thr Val Asn Leu Leu His Gly Val Asn Pro Gly Glu Thr Pro Val Thr Cys Thr 180 185 Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Phe Ile Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu 200 Thr Gly Asp Pro Val Phe Glu Asp Val Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Met Arg 215 220 Leu Trp Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Ile Gly Leu Val Gly Asn His Ile Asp 225 230 235 Val Leu Thr Gly Lys Trp Val Ala Gln Asp Ala Gly Ile Gly Ala Gly 250 Val Asp Ser Tyr Phe Glu Tyr Leu Val Lys Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Gln 260 Asp Lys Lys Leu Met Ala Met Phe Leu Glu Tyr Asn Lys Ala Ile Arg 275 Asn Tyr Thr Arg Phe Asp Asp Trp Tyr Leu Trp Val Gln Met Tyr Lys 295 Gly Thr Val Ser Met Pro Val Phe Gln Ser Leu Glu Ala Tyr Trp Pro 305 310 Gly Leu Gln Ser Leu Xaa Gly Asp Ile Asp Asn Ala Met Arg Thr Phe 325 330 Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Thr Xaa Trp Lys Gln Phe Gly Gly Leu Pro Glu Phe 345

Tyr Asn Ile Pro Gln Gly Tyr Thr Val Glu Lys Arg Glu Gly Tyr Pro 355 360 . 365

Leu Arg Pro Glu Leu Ile Glu Ser Ala Met Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Ala Thr 370 380

Gly Asp Pro Thr Leu Leu Glu Leu Gly Arg Asp Ala Val Glu Ser Ile 385 390 395 400

Glu Lys Ile Ser Lys Val Glu Cys Gly Phe Ala Thr Ile Lys Asp Leu 405 410 415

Arg Asp His Lys Leu Asp Asn Arg Met Glu Ser Phe Phe Leu Ala Glu 420 425 430

Thr Val Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Leu Phe Asp Pro Xaa Asn Phe Ile His 435 440 445

Asn Asn Gly Ser Thr Phe Asp Ala Val Ile Thr Pro Tyr Gly Glu Cys 450 460

Ile Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Tyr Ile Phe Asn Thr Glu Ala His Pro Ile 465 470 475 480

Asp Pro Ala Ala Leu His Cys Cys Gln Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Trp
485 490 495

Glu Val Glu Asp Leu Met Arg Glu Phe Tyr Ser Leu Lys Arg Ser Arg 500 505 510

Ser Lys Phe Gln Lys Asn Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Pro Trp Glu Pro Pro 515 520 525

Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Leu Phe Ser Pro Glu Asn His Asp Gln Ala Arg 530 540

Glu Arg Lys Pro Ala Lys Gln Lys Val Pro Leu Leu Ser Cys Pro Ser 545 550 555

Gln Pro Phe Thr Ser Lys Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Asp 565 570 575

Ser Ser

<210> 81

<211> 100

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (100)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 81

PCT/US99/01621

Met Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Phe Tyr Ile Leu Val Val Phe Val Leu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Phe Leu His Thr Ser Arg Thr Phe Val Leu Pro Val His Ala Val Lys
20 25 30

Asp Ser Ala Gln Val Leu Glu Glu Ile Val Lys His Glu Leu Gly Ser 35 40 45

Gln Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Cys
50 55 60

Thr Pro Asp Ile Gln Gly Arg Gly Val Arg Lys Thr Leu Pro Pro Asn 65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Asp Gly Met Phe Pro Ser Ser Cys Ser Pro Asn Val Ser Thr 85 90 95

Gly Ala His Xaa 100

<210> 82

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 82

Met Gly Glu Phe Thr Ser Val Val Cys Tyr Cys Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Gly Ser Val Val Arg Trp Gln Gly Cys Gly Ala Glu Trp Gly
20 25 30

Phe Ala Leu Gly Glu His Met Trp Gln Arg Ala Gln Glu Asp Leu Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 83

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 83

Met Asn Ala Thr Thr Ser Phe Gln Phe Thr Thr Pro Thr Arg Leu Trp

49

1 5 10 15

Leu Met Leu Leu Asn Tyr Gln Ile Phe Cys Cys Tyr Thr Val Thr 20 25 30

Phe Lys Glu Phe Gly Lys Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Asn Leu Gly Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 84

<211> 276

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (276)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 84

Met Gly Asn Phe Arg Gly His Ala Leu Pro Gly Thr Phe Phe Ile 1 5 10 15

Ile Gly Leu Trp Trp Cys Thr Lys Ser Ile Leu Lys Tyr Ile Cys Lys
20 25 30

Lys Gln Lys Arg Thr Cys Tyr Leu Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Phe Tyr Arg 35 40 45

Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Gly Ile Thr Ile Val Gly Met Ala Leu Thr Gly 50 55 60

Met Ala Gly Glu Gln Phe Ile Pro Gly Gly Pro His Leu Met Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Asp Tyr Lys Gln Gly His Trp Asn Gln Leu Leu Gly Trp His His Phe 85 90 95

Thr Met Tyr Phe Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Asp Ile Leu Cys
100 105 110

Phe Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Met Leu Ser 115 120 125

Asn Ala Leu Phe Val Glu Ala Phe Ile Phe Tyr Asn His Thr His Gly 130 135 140

Arg Glu Met Leu Asp Ile Phe Val His Gln Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Thr Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Leu Glu Phe Leu Val Arg Asn Asn 165 170 175

Val Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Leu Ile Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser 180 185 190

Trp Phe Phe Gln Ile Gly Phe Val Leu Tyr Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Pro
195 200 205

Ala Trp Asp Leu Met Asp His Glu Asn Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Ile Cys 210 215 220

Phe Cys Trp His Tyr Ala Val Thr Ile Val Ile Val Gly Met Asn Tyr 225 230 235 240

Ala Phe Ile Thr Trp Leu Val Lys Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Leu Cys Ser 245 250 255

Ser Glu Val Gly Leu Leu Lys Asn Ala Glu Arg Glu Gln Glu Ser Glu 260 265 270

Glu Glu Met Xaa 275

<210> 85

<211> 86

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (86)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 85

Met Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Tyr Asp Leu Ala Leu Ala Tyr Leu Ser Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Ala Gln Ser Leu Leu Phe Ser His Ser Gly 20 25 30

Ser Leu Thr Ile Pro Arg Cys Thr Arg Leu Ser His Thr Ser Ala Pro 35 40 45

Leu His Val Leu Phe Ala Val Arg Gly Met Pro Phe Thr Val Thr Thr 50 55 60

Leu Leu Ile His Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Ser Phe Phe Tyr Thr Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Phe Phe Xaa

<210> 86

<211> 95

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (95)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 86

51

Met Ala Ile Leu His Leu Phe Lys Phe Phe Ser Phe Phe Asn Phe Val 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Ala Ser Pro Ile Tyr Leu Leu Tyr His Tyr Leu Arg Ser Asp 20 25 30

Lys Arg Val Leu Val Gly Gln Val Leu Gln Ser Leu Ser Gly Asn Asn 35 40 45

Ile Cys His Ile Thr Leu Leu Ile Cys Leu Leu Leu Ile Trp Glu Ala 50 55 60

Lys His Trp Cys Leu Arg Gly Leu Pro Ile Ile Asn Cys His Tyr His 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ser Pro Leu Leu Phe Val Trp Lys Leu Asn Lys Gly Gln Xaa 85 90 95

<210> 87

<211> 313

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (313)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 87

Met Pro Pro Pro Arg Val Phe Lys Ser Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Phe Gln
1 1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly Asp Val Leu Val Ser Met 20 25 30

Tyr Arg Glu Val Cys Ser Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Thr Ala Val Ser Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Phe Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Tyr Leu Val 50 55 60

Ser Pro Leu Glu Asn Glu Pro Lys Glu Met Leu Thr Leu Ser Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80

His Glu Arg Val Arg Ser Gln Gly Gln Gln Leu Gln Gln Leu Gln Ala 85 90 95

Glu Leu Asp Lys Leu His Lys Glu Val Ser Thr Val Arg Ala Asn 100 105 110

Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Lys Leu Val Phe Gln Arg Leu Asn Glu Asp Phe
115
120
125

Val Arg Lys Pro Asp Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gly Ala Ser Ile Asp 130 135 140

Leu Gln Lys Thr Ser His Asp Tyr Ala Asp Arg Asn Thr Ala Tyr Phe

145 150 155 160 Trp Asn Arg Phe Ser Phe Trp Asn Tyr Ala Arg Pro Pro Thr Val Ile 170 Leu Glu Pro His Val Phe Pro Gly Asn Cys Trp Ala Phe Glu Gly Asp 180 185 Gln Gly Gln Val Val Ile Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg Val Gln Leu Ser Asp 200 Ile Thr Leu Gln His Pro Pro Pro Ser Val Glu His Thr Gly Gly Ala 215 Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Phe Gly Leu Gln Val Tyr Asp Glu Thr Glu Val Ser Leu Gly Lys Phe Thr Phe Asp Val Glu Lys Ser 250 Glu Ile Gln Thr Phe His Leu Gln Asn Asp Pro Pro Ala Ala Phe Pro 260 265 Lys Val Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Asn Trp Gly His Pro Arg Phe Thr 280 Cys Leu Tyr Arg Val Arg Ala His Gly Val Arg Thr Ser Glu Gly Ala 295 Glu Gly Ser Ala Gln Gly Pro His Xaa 305 310 <210> 88 <211> 80 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (80) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met Met Ser Ser Cys Leu Val Val Val Ile Thr Leu Arg Ala Tyr Phe Ser Trp Leu Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Gln Val Val Trp Ser Arg Met Lys 25 Arg Leu Gln Ser Ala Ser Arg Gln Ser Gly Leu Ser Ile Pro Arg Ser 35 Glu Met Ser Ala Leu His Arg Leu Gln Asp Trp Ser Asp Lys Ser His Ile Leu Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu Pro Arg Val Cys Arg Phe Pro Leu Xaa 70 75

```
<210> 89
<211> 47
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 89
Met Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Arg Ser Pro His Ser Cys Cys Val Ile Thr
Trp Phe Phe Leu Cys Ala Cys Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Ser Tyr Gln Asp
                                 25
Asn Asn Pro Ile Gly Phe Arg Pro Glu Pro Tyr Asn Pro Ile Xaa
                             40
<210> 90
<211> 129
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (106)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (129)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 90
Met Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Gln Asp Phe Leu Phe Lys Ala Met Leu Thr
Ile Ser Trp Leu Thr Leu Thr Cys Phe Pro Gly Ala Thr Ser Thr Val
                                 25
Ala Ala Gly Cys Pro Asp Gln Ser Pro Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Asn Pro
         35
                             40
Gly His Asp Gln Asp His His Val His Ile Gly Gln Gly Lys Thr Leu
Leu Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Ser Ile His Ile Ser Glu Gly
 65
                     70
                                         75
Gly Lys Leu Val Ile Lys Asp His Asp Glu Pro Ile Val Leu Arg Thr
```

85 90 95

Arg His Ile Leu Ile Asp Asn Gly Gly Xaa Leu His Ala Gly Glu Cys
100 105 110

Pro Leu Pro Phe Pro Gly Gln Phe His His Phe Val Trp Lys Gly 115 120 125

Xaa

<210> 91

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 91

Met Ala Phe Cys Phe Phe Ile Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile 1 5 10 15

Ser His Gly Asp Leu His Lys Phe Gly Val Phe Ser Trp Cys Thr His 20 25 30

Val Arg Arg Phe Lys Val Leu Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Ser Thr 35 40 45

Glu Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Gln Glu Pro Phe Ser Gly Ser Trp Ser Tyr 50 55 60

Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Xaa 65 70

<210> 92

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 92

Met Gln Trp Ala Val Lys Cys Trp Leu Phe Gln Leu Cys Met Asp Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Gly Trp Ala Glu Lys Arg Glu Leu Leu Phe Pro 20 25 30

Lys Arg Pro Ser Gln Leu Cys Ser Thr Thr Leu Cys Ser Pro Gly Xaa 35 40 45

```
<210> 93
<211> 57
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (57)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 93
Met Asn Trp Cys Leu Cys Ile Ile Ser Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Ser Ile
Pro Val His Ile Val Gly Glu Lys Asp Met Leu Lys Cys Thr Phe
                                2.5
Cys Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Lys Lys Cys Val Val Trp Lys Arg Leu Tyr
His Asn Gly Gly Ala Asn Asn Leu Xaa
<210> 94
<211> 73
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (73)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 94
Met Ala Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Ala Pro Val Phe Thr Val Val Arg Lys
Val Leu Cys Phe Gly Phe Gly Val Phe Val Leu Phe Val Phe Cys Leu
                                25
Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe Lys Gly Lys Lys Val Cys Asn Tyr Phe Ile Gln
Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ile Ser Val Asn Asn Lys Arg Phe Tyr Asn Ser Lys
Lys Met Met Tyr Ile Leu Val Cys Xaa
65
                   70
```

<210> 95

<211> 60

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 95

Met Leu Pro Tyr Phe Lys Trp Leu Leu His Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Ser Leu Ala Ser Pro Trp Asp Ser Thr Ala Gly Leu Gly Leu Lys 20 25 30

Leu Pro Asn Ile Tyr Gly Met Thr Ser Met Gly Trp Asp Pro Ser Pro 35 40 45

Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Gly Thr Glu Lys Arg Xaa 50 55 60

<210> 96

<211> 49

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (49)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 96

Met Trp Leu Gln Thr Leu Pro Leu Phe Ala Thr Gly Cys Lys Ala Val 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Asn Cys Phe Gly Trp Cys Leu Thr Gln Glu Val Phe Ala Val 20 25 30

Leu Gly Asp Leu Val Asn Ser Ala Asp Gln Val Asn Arg Leu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Xaa

<210> 97

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 97

Met Arg Ser Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ala Ile Pro Ala Val Phe Phe Leu

57

1 5 10 15

Thr Gly Pro Cys Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Ser Val Met Ser Glu Thr Lys 20 25 30

Val Tyr Ser Ser Val Cys Arg Cys Val Ala Pro Pro Phe Ser Pro Ala 35 40 45

Ala Pro His Ile Gln Ser Arg Ser Xaa 50 55

<210> 98

<211> 70

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (70)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 98

Met Ala Cys Arg Ser Trp Cys Phe Thr Leu Leu Ala Asn Val Ser Phe 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Leu Pro Val His Trp Gly Ser Ala Glu Ala Val Phe Ser 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Gly Cys Arg Pro Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Pro 35 40 45

Leu Ser Arg Gly Arg Arg Asp Leu Gly Ser His Val Leu Ala Leu Val 50 55 60

Ala Ser Leu Trp Lys Xaa 65 70

<210> 99

<211> 83

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (83)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 99

Met Ala Glu Thr Arg Gly Leu Cys Ser Val Cys Phe Cys Ala Leu Cys

1 10 15

Leu Tyr Gly Ser Tyr Ala Ala Cys Pro Pro Cys Phe Ser Arg Glu Pro
20 25 30

Arg Gln Arg Arg His His Gly Asn Asp Trp Val Arg Trp Lys Phe Arg 35 40 45

Gly Pro Ala Leu Val Gly Arg Glu Ala Trp Leu Thr Ser Gln Ala Gln 50 55 60

His Val Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Cys Thr Val Ser Ser Ser Pro Lys Trp 65 70 75 80

Glu Ser Xaa

<210> 100

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 100

Met Ser Ser Pro Cys Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Thr Glu Asn Ile Phe Met 1 5 10 15

Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Leu Phe Ile Ile Met Phe Ile Asn 20 25 30

Thr Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Arg Asn Val Gly Xaa

<210> 101

<211> 49

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (49)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 101

Met Leu Leu Phe Phe Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Ala Glu 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Gly Arg Arg Trp Arg Asp Asp Cys Arg Val Gly Glu Gln Arg 20 25 30

Ser Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Gln His Pro Glu Cys Gly Phe Leu Leu 35 40 45

Xaa

<210> 102

<211> 46

```
59
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (46)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 102
Met Leu Leu Gln Phe Ser Ile Phe Phe Ala Pro Val Val Cys Leu Pro
Lys Tyr Ser Pro Phe Met Lys Glu Glu Cys Lys Ala Asp Pro Thr Arg
Asp Tyr Lys Phe Leu Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Glu Arg Gly Thr Xaa
<210> 103
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 103
Met Cys Gly Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Cys Ile Lys Ile Phe Phe Leu Ile
Leu Gln Leu Phe Phe Tyr Phe Pro Leu Tyr Asn Cys Ile Phe Asn Thr
             20
                                 25
Ser Ile Ser Ile Leu Asn Arg Val Leu Val Lys Lys Arg Ser Thr Phe
                             40
                                                  45
Xaa
<210> 104
<211> 66
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
```

<221> SITE
<222> (66)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 104
Met Tyr Leu Leu His Ser Ile Leu Phe Met Leu Cys Leu Val Gly Met
1 5 10 15

Val Glu Phe Asn Lys Ser Thr Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu Phe Lys Thr Leu

30

Trp Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Leu Ala Tyr Leu Cys Glu Lys
35 40 45

25

Leu Lys Phe Val Lys Phe Cys Ala Ser Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Phe Asp 50 55 60

His Xaa 65

<210> 105

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (46)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

20

<400> 105

Met Thr Ala Phe Ile Thr Tyr Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile Cys Leu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Val Ser His Phe Leu Pro Val Pro Thr Cys Leu Phe Pro Cys Glu Gly 20 25 30

Leu Asn Cys Glu Pro Leu Arg Phe Asn Val Arg Ser Pro Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 106

<211> 74

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (74)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 106

Met Pro His Leu Asn His Ser Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Gly Cys
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Met Ala Phe His Gln Leu Asp Leu Glu Gln Pro 20 25 30

Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Pro Ser Glu Pro Phe Phe His His Thr Val Val 35 40 45

Pro Gln Arg Ser Phe Ser Arg Ile Leu Val Asn Met Gly Gln Leu Ser 50 55 60

Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Gln Gly Tyr Ile Xaa 65 70

```
<210> 107
<211> 50
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (50)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Phe Pro Trp Cys Val Cys Val Ile Ala Cys Ile Ser Ala Val Thr
Pro Leu Ile Gln Gly Phe Thr Phe Cys Ser Phe Ser Tyr Pro Gln Tyr
                                 25
Ser Thr Val Arg Tyr Phe Glu Arg Glu Thr Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu
                             40
                                                  45
Leu Xaa
     50
<210> 108
<211> 228
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (228)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 108
Met Ala Ala Pro Ile Ile Gly Val Thr Pro Met Phe Ala Val Cys Phe
Phe Gly Phe Gly Leu Gly Lys Lys Leu Gln Gln Lys His Pro Glu Asp
Val Leu Ser Tyr Pro Gln Leu Phe Ala Ala Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Val
Phe Thr Thr Gly Ile Met Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Ile Lys Cys Leu Leu
     50
Gln Ile Gln Ala Ser Ser Gly Glu Ser Lys Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Asp
Cys Ala Lys Lys Leu Tyr Gln Glu Phe Gly Ile Arg Gly Ile Tyr Lys
Gly Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Met Arg Asp Val Pro Ala Ser Gly Met Tyr
                                105
```

Phe Met Thr Tyr Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Ile Phe Thr Pro Glu Gly Lys 115 120 125

Arg Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Pro Arg Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Gly Ile 130 135 140

Ala Gly Ile Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Ala Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Lys 145 150 155 160

Ser Arg Phe Gln Thr Ala Pro Pro Gly Lys Tyr Pro Asn Gly Phe Arg 165 170 175

Asp Val Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Arg Asp Glu Gly Val Thr Ser Leu Tyr
180 185 190

Lys Gly Phe Asn Ala Val Met Ile Arg Ala Phe Pro Ala Asn Ala Ala 195 200 205

Cys Phe Leu Gly Phe Glu Val Ala Met Lys Phe Leu Asn Trp Ala Thr 210 215 220

Pro Asn Leu Xaa 225

<210> 109

<211> 74

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (74)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 109

Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Thr Glu Phe Pro Ser Pro Lys Phe Ser Thr Leu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Leu Val Leu Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Ala His Ile Leu Ile Pro Lys
20 25 30

Glu Pro Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Tyr Trp Ala Cys 35 40 45

Ser Cys Asn Ser Asp Phe Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Arg Glu Val Ser Gly 50 55 60

Lys Ile Trp Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Leu Xaa 65 70

<210> 110

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

PCT/US99/01621 - WO 99/38881 63

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met Ile Tyr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ala Tyr Cys Lys Phe Phe Ile Leu Ile

His Ser Ser Asn Ile Ile Ala Thr Lys Lys Cys Leu Tyr Leu Asp Gln

Arg Gln Asp Phe Leu Cys Val Cys Phe Ala Xaa

<210> 111

<211> 180

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (180)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 111

Met Ala Cys Lys Gly Leu Leu Gln Gln Val Gln Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro 5

Trp Thr Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Val Gly Phe Leu 20 25

Cys His Asp Leu Arg Ser His Ser Ser Phe Gln Ala Ser Leu Thr Gly 40

Arg Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Gly Phe Leu Pro Ala Ser Gln Gln Ala Cys

Ala Lys Leu Tyr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Gln Gly Tyr Ser Trp Leu Gly Glu

Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Gly Ser His Leu Leu Thr Val Val Arg Pro Ser

Leu Gln Leu Ala Trp Ala His Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Leu Ser 100

Ala His Cys Ala Ser His Leu Ala Trp Phe Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Ser 120

Leu Ser Gln Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Leu Pro Asp Ser Val Asn Gln Leu 130 135

Leu Arg Tyr Leu Arg Glu Leu Pro Leu Leu Phe His Gln Asn Val Leu 150 155

Leu Pro Leu Trp His Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Trp Ala Gln Gly 170

Ala Leu Pro Xaa 180

WO 99/38881

<210> 112

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 112

Met Val Trp Phe Ile Tyr Phe Val Leu Gln Gly Leu Phe Cys Pro Lys

1 10 15

64

Asn Glu Gly Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Gln Phe Pro Thr Leu Ser Leu Ala 20 25 30

Gly His Ala Ser Pro Ala Leu Val Pro His Gly Met Gly Gly Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 113

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (34)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (81)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 113

Met Asn Val Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Val Leu Ile Leu Trp Asn Val Ile

1 5 10 15

Gly Val Ala Thr Trp Val His Gln Asn Thr Phe Leu Tyr Lys Arg Gln 20 25 30

Met Xaa Glu Leu Lys Arg Leu Lys Asp Arg Val Phe Cys Phe Phe Val 35 40 45

Leu Ile Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Lys Ile Arg Pro Arg Ser Leu Lys Ile 50 55 60

Ser Asn Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ile Asp Leu Lys Ser Val Asn Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Xaa

```
<210> 114
<211> 68
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 114
Met Gln Pro Ala Cys Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Asp Ala Leu Thr Ser Phe
Cys Leu Gly Leu Leu Lys Leu Thr Phe Cys Leu Ala Phe Phe Pro Ser
                                 25
Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Glu Cys Ser Phe Phe Thr Met Ser Arg Ser Leu
Ser His Pro Arg Thr Leu His Arg Tyr Thr Thr Glu Arg Pro Ala His
                         55
Ser Arg His Xaa
65
<210> 115
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (43)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 115
Met Phe Leu Val Phe Trp Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Phe Cys His Leu Leu
Val Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Lys Trp Ile Leu Ala Pro Pro Tyr Leu Met
Ala Gln Thr Thr Pro Gln Ser Leu Tyr Xaa
      35
                             40
```

<210> 116

<211> 212

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (212)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 116

Met Ile Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Val Thr Asn Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu Asp Val Ile Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu 20 25 30

Thr Asn Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Gly Val Tyr Val Cys Lys Ala His 35 40 45

Asn Glu Val Gly Thr Ala Gln Cys Asn Val Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Thr 50 55 60

Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Val Val Ala Gly Ala Val Gly Thr Leu Val
65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr His Arg Arg Gly
85 90 95

Lys Ala Leu Glu Glu Pro Ala Asn Asp Ile Lys Glu Asp Ala Ile Ala 100 105 110

Pro Arg Thr Leu Pro Trp Pro Lys Ser Ser Asp Thr Ile Ser Lys Asn 115 120 125

Gly Thr Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ser Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Pro Pro His 130 135 140

Gly Pro Pro Arg Pro Gly Ala Leu Thr Pro Thr Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Pro Thr Thr Asp Gly Ala His Pro 165 170 175

Gln Pro Ile Ser Pro Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser 180 185 190

Arg Met Gly Ala Val Pro Val Met Val Pro Ala Gln Ser Gln Ala Gly
195 200 205

Ser Leu Val Xaa 210

<210> 117

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (44)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 117

67

Met Lys Leu Pro Trp Asn Ile Val Asn Ile Leu Lys Ala Ser Ala Leu 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Leu Lys Trp Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Tyr Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr 20 25 30

Leu Lys Lys Glu Lys Ile Ala Leu Leu Tyr Thr Xaa  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40$ 

<210> 118

<211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (127)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 118

Met Gly Thr Ser Ala Leu Trp Pro Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Ser Cys Gly Phe Pro Glu Ala Ser Phe Gly Pro 20 25 30

Trp Val Val Val Arg Ala Glu Leu Trp Gly Cys Val Val Gly Ala Ala 35 40 45

Cys Val Leu Gly Leu Tyr Trp Gln Val Gly Gln Ser Ser Leu Asn Thr 50 55 60

Leu Ala Arg Ser Gln Lys Pro Gly Leu Arg Val Gln Pro Gly Lys Pro 65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Leu Leu Pro Val Thr Phe Gln Met Leu Pro Pro Pro Cys Gly 85 90 95

Gly Cys Cys Ser Pro Leu Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ser Gly Gly Ser Arg
100 105 110

Met Trp Arg Arg Thr Trp Val Gly Ala Arg Ala Leu His Pro Xaa 115 120 125

<210> 119

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 119

Met Phe Leu Lys Val Leu Val Phe Leu Ile Phe Phe Ser Pro Phe Ser

68

1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Ala Val Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Leu 20 25 30

Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Arg Gly Trp Thr Ser Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Asn 35 40 45

Gly Cys Asp Gly Ala Arg Ser His Xaa 50 55

<210> 120

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (46)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 120

Met Trp Ser Ile Lys Leu Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Gly Phe Trp Phe Trp 1 5 10 15

Phe Trp Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Ile Trp Lys Asn 20 25 30

Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Thr Glu Ile Phe Phe Ala Arg Thr Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 121

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 121

Met Arg Leu Ile Leu Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Ser Ile Ala 1 5 10 15

Gln Asn Ser Gln Asn Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Gln Gly Ser Tyr His His
20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Pro Pro Arg Pro Val Arg Pro Leu Pro Gly Pro Xaa Arg 35 40 45

Arg Arg Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Cys Cys Ser 50 55

```
<211> 57
```

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 122

Met Lys Ala Met Leu Gln Cys Phe Arg Phe Tyr Phe Met Arg Leu Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Lys Met Ile Asp Ser Asp Ser Thr Met 20 25 30

Gln Gly Cys Trp Tyr Gln Pro Glu Pro Tyr Arg Trp Gln Ser Leu Glu 35 40 45

Lys Trp Ser Gln Lys Met Glu Leu Xaa 50 55

<210> 123

<211> 273

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (273)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 123

Met Trp Gly Asn Lys Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Tyr Ser Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Lys Gly Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Asn Glu Ile Glu Asp Ala Ser 20 25 30

Glu Pro Leu Ile Asp Pro Val Tyr Gly His Gly Ser Gln Ser Leu Ile 35 40 45

Asn Leu Leu Thr Gly His Ala Val Ser Asn Val Trp Asp Gly Asp 50 55 60

Arg Glu Cys Ser Gly Met Lys Leu Leu Gly Ile His Glu Gln Ala Ala 65 70 75 80

Val Gly Phe Leu Thr Leu Met Glu Ala Leu Arg Tyr Cys Lys Val Gly 85 90 95

Ser Tyr Leu Lys Ser Pro Lys Phe Pro Ile Trp Ile Val Gly Ser Glu 100 105 110

Thr His Leu Thr Val Phe Phe Ala Lys Asp Met Ala Leu Val Ala Pro 115 120 125

WO 99/38881 70 Glu Ala Pro Ser Glu Gln Ala Arg Arg Val Phe Gln Thr Tyr Asp Pro Glu Asp Asn Gly Phe Ile Pro Asp Ser Leu Leu Glu Asp Val Met Lys 150 155 Ala Leu Asp Leu Val Ser Asp Pro Glu Tyr Ile Asn Leu Met Lys Asn 170 Lys Leu Asp Pro Glu Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Leu 185 Gln Glu Phe Phe Pro Asp Gln Gly Ser Ser Gly Pro Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Tyr His Tyr Asn Gly Leu Lys Gln Ser Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Val 215 Met Tyr Val Glu Gly Thr Ala Val Val Met Gly Phe Glu Asp Pro Met 230 Leu Gln Thr Asp Asp Thr Pro Ile Lys Arg Cys Leu Gln Thr Lys Trp 245 250 Pro Tyr Ile Glu Leu Leu Trp Thr Thr Asp Arg Ser Pro Ser Leu Asn 265 Xaa <210> 124 <211> 281 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (281)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met Ala Pro Ser Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Val Leu

Leu Leu Trp Gly Ala Pro Trp Thr His Gly Arg Arg Ser Asn Val Arg 25

Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Trp Arg Glu Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Trp Met 35

Ile Glu Phe Tyr Ala Pro Trp Cys Pro Ala Cys Gln Asn Leu Gln Pro

Glu Trp Glu Ser Phe Ala Glu Trp Gly Glu Asp Leu Glu Val Asn Ile 65 70 75

Ala Lys Val Asp Val Thr Glu Gln Pro Gly Leu Ser Gly Arg Phe Ile

85 90 95

Ile Thr Ala Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr His Cys Lys Asp Gly Glu Phe Arg
100 105 110

Arg Tyr Gln Gly Pro Arg Thr Lys Lys Asp Phe Ile Asn Phe Ile Ser 115 120 125

Asp Lys Glu Trp Lys Ser Ile Glu Pro Val Ser Ser Trp Phe Gly Pro 130 135 140

Gly Ser Val Leu Met Ser Ser Met Ser Ala Leu Phe Gln Leu Ser Met 145 150 155 160

Trp Ile Arg Thr Cys His Asn Tyr Phe Ile Glu Asp Leu Gly Leu Pro 165 170 175

Val Trp Gly Ser Tyr Thr Val Phe Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Phe Ser Gly
180 185 190

Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Met Ile Phe Val Ala Asp Cys Leu Cys Pro
195 200 205

Ser Lys Arg Arg Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro Tyr Pro Ser Lys Lys Leu 210 215 220

Leu Ser Glu Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Lys Lys Val Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu 225 235 240

Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Val Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Glu Ser Lys Glu Gly
245 250 255

Thr Asn Lys Asp Phe Pro Gln Asn Ala Ile Arg Gln Arg Ser Leu Gly
260 265 270

Pro Ser Leu Ala Thr Asp Lys Ser Xaa 275 280

<210> 125

<211> 92

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (84)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (92)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 125

Met Tyr Gly Lys Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Ile 1 5 10 15

PCT/US99/01621

Gln Leu Thr Ala Leu Trp Pro Ile Ala Ala Val Glu Ile Tyr Thr Ser 20 25 30

Arg Val Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Asp Ala Arg Leu Lys Cys Thr 35 40 45

Phe Ser Ser Phe Ala Pro Val Gly Asp Ala Leu Thr Val Thr Trp Asn 50 55 60

Phe Arg Pro Leu Asp Gly Gly Pro Glu Gln Phe Val Phe Tyr Tyr His 65 70' 75 80

Ile Asp Pro Xaa Pro Thr His Glu Trp Ala Val Xaa 85 90

<210> 126

<211> 295

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (188)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (211)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (295)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 126

Met Pro Arg Gly Asp Ser Glu Gln Val Arg Tyr Cys Ala Arg Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Tyr Leu Trp Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Phe Trp 20 25 30

Leu Ile Gly Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Val Gly Ile Tyr Ala Glu Val Glu 35 40 45

Arg Gln Lys Tyr Lys Thr Leu Glu Ser Ala Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Ile 50 55 60

Ile Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Val Met Phe Met Val Ser Phe Ile Gly 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Arg Asp Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gln Ala Phe Met
85 90 95

Tyr Ile Leu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ile Met Glu Leu Ile Gly Gly Val Val
100 105 110

Ala Leu Thr Phe Arg Asn Gln Thr Ile Asp Phe Leu Asn Asp Asn Ile 115 120 125

Arg Arg Gly Ile Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Asp Phe Lys Asn Ile 130 135 140

Met Asp Phe Val Gln Lys Lys Phe Lys Cys Cys Gly Gly Glu Asp Tyr 145 150 155 160

Arg Asp Trp Ser Lys Asn Gln Tyr His Asp Cys Ser Ala Pro Gly Pro 165 170 175

Leu Ala Cys Gly Val Pro Tyr Thr Cys Cys Ile Xaa Asn Thr Thr Glu 180 185 190

Val Val Asn Thr Met Cys Gly Tyr Lys Thr Ile Asp Lys Glu Arg Phe 195 200 205

Ser Val Xaa Asp Val Ile Tyr Val Arg Gly Cys Thr Asn Ala Val Ile 210 215 220

Ile Trp Phe Met Asp Asn Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Gly 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Tyr Ile 245 250 255

Thr Arg Val Glu Asp Ile Ile Met Glu His Ser Val Thr Asp Gly Leu 260 265 270

Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Lys Pro Ser Val Glu Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Cys 275 280 285

Cys Leu Cys Tyr Pro Asn Xaa 290 295

<210> 127

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 127

Met Tyr Asn Lys Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Val Thr Leu Phe Cys Tyr Gln

1 5 10 15

Ile Val Asp Phe Ile Tyr Ser Asn Tyr Ile Phe Ile Ser Ile Asn His
20 25 30

Pro Pro His Pro Pro Asn Ile Leu Val Phe Xaa 35 40

```
74
<210> 128
<211> 73
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (73)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Gly Asn Phe Thr Ser Tyr Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile
                  5
Ile Leu Ala Phe Ile Lys Asn Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Ile Val Leu Ile
                                 25
Leu Ser Glu Ala Gly Cys Ser Gln Asp Lys Ser Lys Met Val Tyr Leu
                             40
Ser Pro Gly Glu Gly Lys Leu Ile Lys Ile Ser Tyr Phe Cys Leu Val
Trp Phe Cys Phe Phe Leu Leu Xaa
                     70
<210> 129
<211> 427
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (427)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 129
Met Ile Val Phe Gly Trp Ala Val Phe Leu Ala Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly
Gln Gly Leu Leu Thr Leu Glu Glu His Ile Ala His Phe Leu Gly
             20
Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Met Gly Asn Ser Cys Ile Cys Arg Asp
Asp Ser Gly Thr Asp Asp Ser Val Asp Thr Gln Gln Gln Gln Ala Glu
                         55
Asn Ser Ala Val Pro Thr Ala Asp Thr Arg Ser Gln Pro Arg Asp Pro
65
                     70
Val Arg Pro Pro Arg Arg Gly Arg Gly Pro His Glu Pro Arg Arg Lys
```

Lys Gln Asn Val Asp Gly Leu Val Leu Asp Thr Leu Ala Val Ile Arg
100 105 110

Thr	Leu	Val 115	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gln	Glu 120	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ile 125	Thr	Leu	His
Glu	Met 130	Ala	Glu	Thr	Asp	Glu 135	Gly	Trp	Leu	Asp	Val 140	Val	Gln	Ser	Leu
Ile 145	Arg	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 150	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly 155	Pro	Ala	Val	Ile	Thr 160
Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Glu 165	Cys	Pro	Leu	Pro	Thr 170	Lys	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gln 175	Lys
Leu	Thr	Glu	Ile 180	Leu	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly 185	Glu	Val	Ala	Cys	Gln 190	Asp	Ser
Ser	His	Pro 195	Ala	Lys	His	Arg	Asn 200	Thr	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu 205	Gly	Cys	Leu
Ala	Glu 210	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Pro 215	Ala	Ser	Ile	Gly	Leu 220	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
Ile 225	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Leu 230	Gln	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu 235	Gln	Ser	His	Pro	Thr 240
Val	Met	Leu	Phe	Ala 245	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Glu 250	Lys	Phe	Ala	Gln	Thr 255	Ser
Glu	Asn	Lys	Leu 260	Thr	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ser 265	Ser	Ile	Ser	Asp	Arg 270	Leu	Val
Thr	Leu	G1u 275	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asn	Asp 280	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Lys 285	Arg	Gln	Val
Gly	Phe 290	Cys	Ala	Gln	Trp	Ser 295	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Phe 300	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly
Arg 305	Gln	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Glu 310	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser 315	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ala	Met 320
Leu	Asn	Ser	Asn	Asp 325	Val	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Leu 330	Lys	Ile	Ser	Pro	His 335	Gly
Leu	Glu	Ala	Arg 340	Cys	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser 345	Phe	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg 350	Cys	Thr
Phe	Cys	Val 355	Asp	Ala	Gly	Val	Trp 360	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Val	Thr 365	Val	Val	Thr
Ser	Gly 370	Val	Met	Gln	Ile	Gly 375	Trp	Val	Thr	Arg	Asp 380	Ser	Lys	Phe	Leu
Asn 385	His	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Gly 390	Ile	Gly	Asp	Asp	Glu 395	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Ala	Tyr 400
Asp	Gly	Cys	Arg	Gln 405	Leu	Ile	Trp	Tyr	Asn 410	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu 415	Thr

· WO 99/38881

PCT/US99/01621

Tyr Thr His Ala Gly Lys Lys Glu Ile Gln Xaa

<210> 130

<211> 323

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (323)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 130

Met Pro Pro Arg Gly Pro Ala Ser Glu Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu

Leu Leu Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Arg Pro Ser Lys

Glu Glu Leu Thr Arg Cys Leu Ala Glu Val Val Thr Glu Val Leu Thr

Val Gly Gln Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Cys Thr Ala Leu Leu His Lys Glu 55

Leu Cys Gly Thr Glu Pro His Gly Cys Ala Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Gly

Leu Leu Gly Asp Phe Lys Lys Gln Glu Ala Gly Lys Met Arg Ser

Ser Gln Glu Val Arg Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Val Ala Glu Arg Thr 100 105

His Lys Ser Glu Val Gln Glu Gln Ala Ile Arg Met Gln Gly His Arg 120

Gln Leu His Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Glu Glu Arg Lys 130 135 140

Arg Gly Pro Met Glu Thr Phe Glu Asp Leu Trp Gln Arg His Leu Glu

Asn Gly Gly Asp Leu Gln Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Ala Ser Asp Lys 170

Glu Thr Ala Gln Phe Gln Ala Glu Glu Lys Gly Val Arg Val Leu Gly 180

Gly Asp Arg Ser Leu Trp Gln Gly Ala Glu Arg Gly Gly Glu Arg

Arg Glu Asp Leu Pro His His His His His His Gln Pro Glu Ala 210 215

Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Lys Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Arg Glu Val Ser Arg

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881 77

225 230 235 240

Gly Met Lys Glu Glu His Gln His Ser Leu Glu Ala Gly Leu Met Met 245 250

Val Ser Gly Val Thr Thr His Ser His Arg Cys Trp Pro Cys Thr Thr 260 265

Arg Ser Ile Thr Ser Gly Ser Gln Trp Pro Arg Leu Thr Pro Arg Leu 280

Ala Asn Asn Phe Arg Ala Arg Pro Leu Pro Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Leu 290 295 300

Tyr Gly Leu Gln Gln Pro Arg Trp His His Cys Thr Glu Ala Ser His 310 315

His His Xaa

<210> 131

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 131

Met Leu Phe Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Trp Leu Ser Ser Leu Phe Phe Cys 10

His Phe Val Pro Thr Ser His Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Asn Ile Thr Ser

Val Tyr Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Gln Thr Val Phe Gln His Asp Ser Lys

Thr Val Thr Thr Cys Phe Thr Xaa 50

<210> 132

<211> 76

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (76)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 132

Met Phe Cys Val Phe Ile Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Val Phe Asn Leu Trp 10

Leu Ala Ala Thr Val Tyr His Val Tyr Gly Thr Cys Lys Lys Val Leu 20 25 30

Asp Ile Gln Ile Leu Arg Asp Glu Ile Thr Phe Thr Tyr Lys Asn His 35 40 45

Phe Tyr Cys Gly Leu Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Arg Ile Leu Asn Asp Ile 50 55 60

Thr Asn Ile Leu His Val Ile Cys Ser Phe Glu Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 133

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (185)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 133

Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg 35 40 45

Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys
50 55 60

Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys
85 90 95

Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr 100 105 110

Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 115 120 125

Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro 165 170 175

Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln Xaa

<210> 134

<211> 66

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (66)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 134

Met Phe His Cys Trp Ser Leu Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu

Ser Ser Tyr His Arg Lys Cys Ile Leu Leu Arg Met Lys Ile Lys Glu

Gln Ser Arg Asp Val Pro Cys Gln Gly Ala Gln Gln Ser His Pro Lys

Phe His Leu Asp His His Leu Pro Asp Tyr Pro His Thr Asn Leu Leu 55

Pro Xaa

65

<210> 135

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (63)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met Ala Val Arg Cys Ile Leu Ala Gly Gly Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Arg

Gly Thr Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Gly Met Tyr Lys Pro Met Gly Asp

Leu Ile Ser Cys Val Phe Arg Cys Val Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Trp Gly 35

Gly Gly Ala Ser Glu Gln Cys Val Glu Ser Leu Val Val Thr Xaa 55

<210> 136

<211> 379

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (379)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 136

Met Ser Lys Glu Pro Leu Ile Leu Trp Leu Met Ile Glu Phe Trp Trp 1 5 10 15

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Pro Val Thr Ser Glu Thr Val Val Thr Glu Val Leu
20 25 30

Gly His Arg Val Thr Leu Pro Cys Leu Tyr Ser Ser Trp Ser His Asn
35 40 45

Ser Asn Ser Met Cys Trp Gly Lys Asp Gln Cys Pro Tyr Ser Gly Cys 50 55 60

Lys Glu Ala Leu Ile Arg Thr Asp Gly Met Arg Val Thr Ser Arg Lys 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Lys Tyr Arg Leu Gln Gly Thr Ile Pro Arg Gly Asp Val Ser 85 90 95

Leu Thr Ile Leu Asn Pro Ser Glu Ser Asp Ser Gly Val Tyr Cys Cys
100 105 110

Arg Ile Glu Val Pro Gly Trp Phe Asn Asp Val Lys Ile Asn Val Arg
115 120 125

Leu Asn Leu Gln Arg Ala Ser Thr Thr Thr His Arg Thr Ala Thr Thr 130 135 140

Thr Thr Arg Arg Thr Thr Thr Ser Pro Thr Thr Thr Arg Gln Met 145 150 155 160

Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Leu Pro Thr Thr Val Val Thr Thr Pro Asp 165 170 175

Leu Thr Thr Gly Thr Pro Leu Gln Met Thr Thr Ile Ala Val Phe Thr 180 185 190

Thr Ala Asn Thr Cys Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Pro Glu Glu
195 200 205

Ala Thr Gly Leu Leu Thr Pro Glu Pro Ser Lys Glu Gly Pro Ile Leu 210 220

Thr Ala Glu Ser Glu Thr Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Trp Ser Ser Ala 225 230 235 240

Glu Ser Thr Ser Ala Asp Thr Val Leu Leu Thr Ser Lys Glu Ser Lys 245 250 255

Val Trp Asp Leu Pro Ser Thr Ser His Val Ser Met Trp Lys Thr Ser 260 265 270

Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Pro Gln Pro Gly Ala Ser Asp Thr Ala Val Pro 275 280 . 285

Glu Gln Asn Lys Thr Thr Lys Thr Gly Gln Met Asp Gly Ile Pro Met 290 295 300

Ser Met Lys Asn Glu Met Pro Ile Ser Gln Leu Leu Met Ile Ile Ala 305 310 315 320

Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Phe Val Ala Phe Leu Leu 325 330 335

Arg Gly Lys Leu Met Glu Thr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Lys His Thr Arg Leu 340 345 350

Asp Tyr Ile Gly Asp Ser Lys Asn Val Leu Asn Asp Val Gln His Gly 355 360 365

Arg Glu Asp Glu Asp Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Xaa 370 375

<210> 137

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 137

Met Ile His Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ser Leu Met Leu 1 5 10 15

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Val Gln Pro Val Ala Cys Ile Ser His Val Ala Gln 20 25 30

Asp Gly Phe Glu Tyr Gly Pro Thr Gln Ile His Lys Leu Ser Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 138

<211> 206

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (206)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 138

Met Lys Thr Gly Leu Val Leu Val Leu Gly His Val Ser Phe Ile
1 5 10 15

82 Thr Ala Ala Leu Phe His Gly Thr Val Leu Arg Tyr Val Gly Thr Pro 25 Gln Asp Ala Val Ala Leu Gln Tyr Cys Val Val Asn Ile Leu Ser Val Thr Ser Ala Ile Val Val Ile Thr Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Leu 55 Ser Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu Arg Trp Thr Val Phe Ser Ser 70 65 75 Ser Val Ala Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Ala Met Thr Phe Ala Thr Gln Gly Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Cys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Pro Asp Cys 115 120 Pro Phe Asp Pro Thr Arg Ile Tyr Ser Ser Ser Leu Cys Leu Trp Gly 135 Ile Ala Leu Val Leu Cys Val Ala Glu Asn Val Phe Ala Val Arg Cys 145 150 155 Ala Gln Leu Thr His Gln Leu Leu Glu Leu Arg Pro Trp Gly Lys 170 Ser Ser His His Met Met Arg Glu Asn Pro Glu Leu Val Glu Gly Arg 185 Asp Leu Leu Ser Cys Thr Ser Ser Glu Pro Leu Thr Leu Xaa 195 200 <210> 139 <211> 221 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (221) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 139 Met Pro Pro Arg Arg Pro Trp Asp Arg Glu Ala Gly Thr Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Trp Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Leu Ile Cys Leu Leu Trp Gln Val Pro Arg Pro Pro Thr Trp Gly Gln Val Gln Pro

40

Lys Asp Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Glu His Gly Phe Gln Pro Ser Leu Gly

35

50 55 60

Ala Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Trp Lys Ala Ser Pro Arg Thr Cys His Leu Gln Pro Ala Ala 85 90 95

Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Trp Ala Arg Pro Gly Cys Ser Cys Trp Thr Leu
100 105 110

Pro Arg Ala Ser Thr Trp Leu His Thr Thr Gly Pro Ser Gln Gly 115 120 125

Leu Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Arg Leu Pro Ser Trp Glu Arg Leu Phe 130 135 140

Cys Arg Ser Cys Ser Ser Cys Trp Ala Gly Thr Phe Pro Trp Leu Trp 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Ala Ala Arg His Trp Pro Gly His Pro Pro Thr Cys Arg Phe 165 170 175

Trp Leu Pro Glu Val Pro Met Tyr Asp Arg Cys Pro Trp Gly Gly Ser 180 185 190

Pro Trp Val Phe Cys Thr Pro Asn Ser Gly Leu Trp Met Asp Gly Thr
195 200 205

Tyr Thr Trp Ala Val Pro Thr Trp Thr Gly Gly Leu Xaa 210 215 220

<210> 140

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 140

Met Leu Cys Ile Leu Ile Phe Lys Val His Leu Leu Leu Phe Cys

1 10 15

Arg Ser Phe Ser Ala Phe Leu Asn Leu Lys Glu Arg Phe Leu Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ile Leu Val Trp Ile Phe Val Ala Phe Tyr Gly Cys Lys Tyr Ser Pro 35 40 45

Leu Ser Phe Asp Ser Phe Lys Ser Leu Gly Ser Xaa 50 55 60

```
<211> 67
```

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (67)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 141

Met Leu Leu Ile Ser Ala Val Gln Val Phe Ile Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Phe Tyr Leu Ile Leu Tyr Leu Leu Arg Pro Gly Gly Thr Gly Arg Gly 20 25 30

Leu Glu Pro Ile Cys Pro Ala Ala Glu Trp Gly Gly Trp Arg Asp Gly 35 40 45

Tyr Leu Trp Leu Gln Tyr Gln Glu Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asp Asn Trp 50 55

Gly Asn Xaa 65

<210> 142

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (59)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 142

Met Val Ile Ser Ile Phe Phe Ser Leu Pro Phe Ser Thr Ser Ala Tyr 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ile Ala Pro Asn Ile Asn Arg Arg Asn Glu Ile Gln Arg Ile 20 25 30

Ala Asp Arg Ser Trp Pro Thr Trp Arg Ser Gly Arg Ser Arg Thr Glu 35 40 45

Leu Asn Arg Phe Thr Trp Cys Pro Asp Gly Xaa 50 55

<210> 143

<211> 68

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (68)

WO 99/38881 85

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 143

Met Lys Gln His Gln Lys Leu Trp Arg Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Cys Phe

PCT/US99/01621

Asn Leu Val Phe Cys Val Leu Gly Arg Arg His Pro Trp Pro Trp Ala 25

Val Arg Pro Leu Met Cys Val Tyr Ala Asp Arg Glu Leu Leu Gly Trp 40

Leu Leu Arg Trp Val Val Leu Leu Val Phe Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Ile

Phe Arg Leu Xaa 65

<210> 144

<211> 177

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (177)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 144

Met Ala Ser Val Phe Val Cys Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Ala Val Phe

Phe Leu Phe Pro Arg Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Tyr Ile Gly Val Lys Ser 25

Ala Tyr Val Ser Tyr Asp Val Gln Lys Arg Thr Ile Tyr Leu Asn Ile 40

Thr Asn Thr Leu Asn Ile Thr Asn Asn Asn Tyr Tyr Ser Val Glu Val 55

Glu Asn Ile Thr Ala Gln Val Gln Phe Ser Lys Thr Val Ile Gly Lys

Ala Arg Leu Asn Asn Ile Ser Ile Ile Gly Pro Leu Asp Met Lys Gln

Ile Asp Tyr Thr Val Pro Thr Val Ile Ala Glu Glu Met Ser Tyr Met 100 105

Tyr Asp Phe Cys Thr Leu Ile Ser Ile Lys Val His Asn Ile Val Leu 120

Met Met Gln Val Thr Val Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gly His Ser Glu Gln 130 135 140

Ile Ser Gln Glu Arg Tyr Gln Tyr Val Asp Cys Gly Arg Asn Thr Thr

86

145 150 155 160

Tyr Gln Leu Gly Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Asn Val Leu Gln Pro Gln Gln 165 170 175

Xaa

<210> 145

<211> 120

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (120)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 145

Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Val Val Val Leu Leu Trp

1 5 10 15

Glu Ala Gly Ala Val Pro Ala Pro Lys Val Pro Ile Lys Met Gln Val 20 25 30

Lys His Trp Pro Ser Glu Gln Asp Pro Glu Lys Ala Trp Gly Ala Arg
35 40 45

Val Val Glu Pro Pro Glu Lys Asp Asp Gln Leu Val Val Leu Phe Pro
50 60

Val Gln Lys Pro Lys Leu Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Lys Pro Arg Gly Thr
65 70 75 80

Lys Ala Trp Met Glu Thr Glu Asp Thr Leu Gly Arg Val Leu Ser Pro

Glu Pro Asp His Asp Ser Leu Tyr His Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Asp Gln
100 105 110

Gly Glu Glu Arg Pro Arg Leu Xaa 115 120

<210> 146

<211> 265

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (265)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 146

Met Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Gln His His Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Ser Ala Pro Asp Pro 25 Ala His Tyr Arg Glu Arg Val Lys Ala Met Phe Tyr His Ala Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Ala Phe Pro Phe Asp Glu Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr Cys Asp Gly His Asp Thr Trp Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Thr Leu Ile Asp Ala Leu Asp Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Phe Gln Arg 85 Val Val Glu Val Leu Gln Asp Ser Val Asp Phe Asp Ile Asp Val Asn 100 105 Ala Ser Val Phe Glu Thr Asn Ile Arg Val Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Ser 120 Ala His Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Val Glu Ala Gly Trp Pro Cys Ser Gly Pro Leu Leu Arg Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys 150 155 Leu Leu Pro Ala Phe Gln Thr Pro Thr Gly Met Pro Tyr Gly Thr Val 170 Asn Leu Leu His Gly Val Asn Pro Gly Glu Thr Pro Val Thr Cys Thr 180 185 Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Phe Ile Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu 200 Thr Gly Asp Pro Val Phe Glu Asp Val Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Met Arg 210 Leu Trp Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Ile Gly Leu Val Gly Asn His Ile Asp

230

Val Leu Thr Gly Lys Gly Trp Pro Arg Thr Gln Ala Ser Gly Leu Ala 250

Trp Thr Pro Thr Leu Ser Thr Trp Xaa 260 265

<210> 147

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 147

Gly Ser Phe Leu Gly Ser Thr Asn Arg Asp Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Phe 10

```
Gln Phe Cys Ala Gly
             20
<210> 148
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 148
His Glu Val Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Ser Pro Leu Met Gln Thr Glu Gly
                  5
                                      10
Asp Ile Gln
<210> 149
<211> 423
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (193)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (215)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (242)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (361)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (378)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 149
Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Met Thr Leu Gln Glu Leu Val His Lys Ala Ala
Ser Cys Tyr Met Asp Arg Val Ala Val Cys Phe Asp Glu Cys Asn Asn
             20
Gln Leu Pro Val Tyr Tyr Thr Tyr Lys Thr Val Val Asn Ala Ala Ser
         35
                              40
```

Glu	Leu 50	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Leu 55	Leu	His	Cys	Asp	Phe 60	Gln	Gly	Ile	Arg
Glu 65	Ile	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Cys 70	Gln	Pro	Gly	Ile	Asp 75	Leu	Pro	Ser	Trp	Ile 80
Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gln 85	Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Туr 90	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro 95	Asp
Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser 100	Leu	Ser	Thr	His	Phe 105	Met	Lys	Lys	Cys	Asn 110	Leu	Lys
Tyr	Ile	Leu 115	Val	Glu	Lys	Lys	Gln 120	Ile	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys 125	Ser	Phe	His
Glu	Thr 130	Leu	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Asp 135	Thr	Phe	Thr	Val	Glu 140	His	Asn	Asp	Leu
Val 145	Leu	Phe	Arg	Leu	His 150	Trp	Lys	Asn	Thr	Glu 155	Val	Asn	Leu	Met	Leu 160
Asn	Asp	Gly	Lys	Glu 165	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Glu 170	Lys	Ile	Lys	Ser	Ile 175	Ser
Ser	Glu	His	Val 180	Asn	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ala 185	Glu	Glu	His	Met	Asp 190	Leu	Arg
Xaa	Lys	His 195	Cys	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val 200	Leu	His	Thr	Ser	Gly 205	Thr	Thr	Gly
Ile	Pro 210	Lys	Ile	Val	Arg	Xaa 215	Pro	His	Lys	Cys	Ile 220	Val	Pro	Asn	Ile
Gln 225	His	Phe	Arg	Val	Leu 230	Phe	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gln 235	Glu	Asp	Val	Leu	Phe 240
Leu	Xaa	Ser	Pro	Leu 245	Thr	Phe	Asp	Pro	Ser 250	Val	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe 255	Leu
Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser 260	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu 265	Ile	Val	Pro	Thr	Ser 270	Val	Lys
Leu	Leu	Pro 275	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ser 280	Val	Leu	Phe	Ser	His 285	His	Arg	Val
Thr	Val 290	Leu	Gln	Ala	Thr	Pro 295	Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg 300	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gln
Leu 305	Ile	Lys	Ser	Thr	Val 310	Leu	Ser	Ala	Thr	Thr 315	Ser	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu 320
Ala	Leu	Gly	Gly	Glu 325	Ala	Phe	Pro	Ser	Leu 330	Thr	Val	Leu	Arg	Ser 335	Trp
Arg	Gly	Glu	Gly 340	Asn	Lys	Thr	Gln	Ile 345	Phe	Asn	Val	Tyr	Gly 350	Ile	Thr
Glu	Val	Ser	Ser	Trp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Xaa	Arg	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Leu

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881 90

355 360

Asn Ser Thr Leu Lys Cys Glu Leu Pro Xaa Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu 375 380

Leu Gly Thr Val Val Glu Val Arg Asp Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ile Gln 390

Glu Gly Ser Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Cys Phe Ile Phe Val Asp Trp 410

Glu Phe Phe Gln Glu Lys 420

<210> 150

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 150

Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Met Thr Leu Gln Glu Leu Val His Lys Ala Ala 10

Ser Cys Tyr Met Asp Arg Val Ala Val Cys Phe Asp Glu Cys Asn Asn 20 25 30

Gln Leu Pro Val Tyr Tyr Thr Tyr Lys Thr Val Val 35

<210> 151

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 151

Asn Ala Ala Ser Glu Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Leu His Cys Asp Phe 5

Gln Gly Ile Arg Glu Ile Gly Leu Tyr Cys Gln Pro Gly Ile Asp Leu

Pro Ser Trp Ile Leu Gly Ile Leu Gln Val Pro Ala Ala Tyr Val

<210> 152

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 152

Pro Ile Glu Pro Asp Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Thr His Phe Met Lys

Lys Cys Asn Leu Lys Tyr Ile Leu Val Glu Lys Lys Gln Ile Asn Lys 25

91

Phe Lys Ser Phe His Glu Thr Leu Leu Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe 35 40 . 45

<210> 153

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 153

Thr Val Glu His Asn Asp Leu Val Leu Phe Arg Leu His Trp Lys Asn 1 5 10 15

Thr Glu Val Asn Leu Met Leu Asn Asp Gly Lys Glu Lys Tyr Glu Lys
20 25 30

Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser Ile Ser Ser Glu His Val Asn Glu Glu Lys 35 40 45

<210> 154

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (31)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 154

Ala Glu Glu His Met Asp Leu Arg Xaa Lys His Cys Leu Ala Tyr Val 1 5 10 15

Leu His Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Gly Ile Pro Lys Ile Val Arg Xaa Pro
20 25 30

His Lys Cys Ile Val Pro Asn Ile Gln His Phe Arg Val Leu 35 40 45

<210> 155

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (12)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 155

Phe Asp Ile Thr Gln Glu Asp Val Leu Phe Leu Xaa Ser Pro Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Phe Asp Pro Ser Val Val Glu Ile Phe Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Ala 20 25 30

Ser Leu Leu Ile Val Pro Thr Ser Val Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu 35 40 45

<210> 156

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 156

Ala Ser Val Leu Phe Ser His His Arg Val Thr Val Leu Gln Ala Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Thr Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Gly Ser Gln Leu Ile Lys Ser Thr Val 20 25 30

Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Gly 35 40 45

<210> 157

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 157

Glu Ala Phe Pro Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Arg Ser Trp Arg Gly Glu Gly
1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr Glu Val Ser Ser 20 25 30

Trp Ala Thr Ile Xaa Arg Ile Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr 35 40 45

<210> 158

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (7)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 158

Leu Lys Cys Glu Leu Pro Xaa Gln Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu Leu Gly Thr 1 5 10 15

Val Val Glu Val Arg Asp Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ile Gln Glu Gly Ser 20 25 30

Gly Gln Val Phe Leu Gly Cys Phe Ile Phe Val Asp Trp Glu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Phe Gln Glu Lys 50

<210> 159

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 159

Glu Ala Lys Ala Gln Phe Trp Leu Leu His Ser Tyr Leu Phe Cys His 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Asn Val Pro Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro Arg Met Thr Asn Asp Ser 20 25 30

Glu Gly Lys Met Gly Phe Lys His Pro Lys Ile  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40$ 

<210> 160

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 160

Gly Thr Ser Gly Asp Gly Ala Lys Met Ile Ser Gly His Leu Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Thr Gly Ser Pro Val Val Ser Glu Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Leu 20 25 30

Pro Thr Leu Asp Leu Arg Gln Glu

<210> 161

<211> 396

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (113)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (130)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (137)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (139)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (211)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (222)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (224)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (227)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (280)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 161
Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Xaa Cys Met Leu Gly Ser Ala Leu Cys Pro Phe
                                      10
```

Gln	Gly	Asn	Phe 20	Thr	Ile	Ile	Leu	Tyr 25	Gly	Arg	Ala	Asp	Glu 30	Gly	Ile
Gln	Pro	Asp 35	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Leu 40	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Val 45	Gly	Lys	Gly
Gly	Ala 50	Leu	Glu	Leu	His	Gly 55	Xaa	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser 60	Trp	Thr	Phe	Leu
Asn 65	Lys	Xaa	Leu	His	Pro 70	Gly	Gly	Met	Ala	Glu 75	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Phe 80
Glu	Arg	Ser	Trp	Gly 85	His	Arg	Gly	Val	Ile 90	Val	His	Val	Ile	Asp 95	Pro
Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr 100	Val	Ile	His	Ser	Asp 105	Arg	Phe	Asp	Thr	Tyr 110	Arg	Ser
Xaa	Lys	Glu 115	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Val 120	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Asn	Ala 125	Val	Pro	Asp
Gly	Xaa 130	Ile	Leu	Ser	Val	Ala 135	Val	Xaa	Asp	Xaa	Gly 140	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu
Asp 145	Asp	Met	Ala	Arg	Lys 150	Ala	Met	Thr	Lys	Leu 155	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Phe 160
Leu	His	Leu	Gly	Phe 165	Arg	His	Pro	Trp	Ser 170	Phe	Leu	Thr	Val	Lys 175	Gly
Asn	Pro	Ser	Ser 180	Ser	Val	Glu	Asp	His 185	Ile	Glu	Tyr	His	Gly 190	His	Arg
Gly	Ser	Ala 195	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Phe 200	Lys	Leu	Phe	Gln	Thr 205	Glu	His	Gly
Glu	Туr 210	Xaa	Asn	Val	Ser	Leu 215	Ser	Ser	Glu	Trp	Val 220	Gln	Xaa	Val	Xaa
Trp 225	Thr	Xaa	Trp	Phe	Asp 230	His	Asp	Lys	Val	Ser 235	Gln	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gly 240
Glu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Asp 245	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala	His 250	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ile	Cys 255	Asn
Arg	Pro	Ile	Asp 260	Ile	Gln	Ala	Thr	Thr 265	Met	Asp	Gly	Val	Asn 270	Leu	Ser
Thr	Glu	Val 275	Val	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Xaa 280	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Phe 285	Ala	Cys	Tyr
Asp	Arg 290	Gly	Arg	Ala	Cys	Arg 295	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val	Arg 300	Phe	Leu	Cys	Gly
Lys 305	Pro	Val	Arg	Pro	Lys 310	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Ile 315	Asp	Thr	Asn	Val	Asn 320

96

Ser Thr Ile Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp Asn Val Gln Ser Trp Lys Pro Gly 325 330 335

Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ser Met Tyr Gln Ala Glu 340 345 350

Glu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Cys Arg Ser Cys Ala Pro Asn Gln Val Lys 355 360 365

Val Ala Gly Lys Pro Met Tyr Leu His Ile Gly Gly Arg Arg Gly Arg 370 375 380

Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Glu Leu Thr Ser Arg Arg Pro 385 390 395

<210> 162

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 162

Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Xaa Cys Met Leu Gly Ser Ala Leu Cys Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Gln Gly Asn Phe Thr Ile Ile Leu Tyr Gly Arg Ala Asp Glu Gly Ile 20 25 30

Gln Pro Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Lys Tyr Ile Gly

<210> 163

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (12)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (23)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 163

Val Gly Lys Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu His Gly Xaa Lys Lys Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Thr Phe Leu Asn Lys Xaa Leu His Pro Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Gly

Gly Tyr Phe Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp Gly His 40

<210> 164

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (27)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (44)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 164

Arg Gly Val Ile Val His Val Ile Asp Pro Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Ile

His Ser Asp Arg Phe Asp Thr Tyr Arg Ser Xaa Lys Glu Ser Glu Arg 20 25

Leu Val Gln Tyr Leu Asn Ala Val Pro Asp Gly Xaa Ile Leu 40

<210> 165

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (5)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (7)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 165

Ser Val Ala Val Xaa Asp Xaa Gly Ser Arg Asn Leu Asp Asp Met Ala

Arg Lys Ala Met Thr Lys Leu Gly Ser Lys His Phe Leu His Leu Gly 25

Phe Arg His Pro Trp Ser Phe Leu Thr 40

35

```
<211> 44
```

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (38)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 166

Val Lys Gly Asn Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Asp His Ile Glu Tyr His

1 10 15

Gly His Arg Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Phe Gln Thr 20 25 30

Glu His Gly Glu Tyr Xaa Asn Val Ser Leu Ser Ser 35

<210> 167

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (5)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (7)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (10)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 167

Glu Trp Val Gln Xaa Val Xaa Trp Thr Xaa Trp Phe Asp His Asp Lys
1 5 10 15

Val Ser Gln Thr Lys Gly Gly Glu Lys Ile Ser Asp Leu Trp Lys Ala
20 25 30

His Pro Gly Lys Ile Cys Asn Arg Pro Ile Asp 35 40

<210> 168

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

<222> (20)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 168

Ile Gln Ala Thr Thr Met Asp Gly Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Val 1 5 10 15

Tyr Lys Lys Xaa Gln Asp Tyr Arg Phe Ala Cys Tyr Asp Arg Gly Arg 20 25 30

Ala Cys Arg Ser Tyr Arg Val Arg Phe Leu Cys 35 40

<210> 169

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 169

Gly Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Lys Leu Thr Val Thr Ile Asp Thr Asn Val 1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Thr Ile Leu Asn Leu Glu Asp Asn Val Gln Ser Trp Lys Pro
20 25 30

Gly Asp Thr Leu Val Ile Ala Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ser Met 35 40 45

<210> 170

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 170

Tyr Gln Ala Glu Glu Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Cys Arg Ser Cys Ala Pro 1 5 10 15

Asn Gln Val Lys Val Ala Gly Lys Pro Met Tyr Leu His Ile Gly Gly 20 25 30

Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Glu Leu Thr Ser Arg Arg Pro 35 40 45

<210> 171

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 171

Gly Thr Arg Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Phe Lys Gln Leu Leu Pro Gln His
1 5 10 15

Phe Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ala Asn Leu 20

<210> 172

<211> 39

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 172

Gly Glu Val Glu Ala Gly Gln Gly Lys Arg Arg Val Ser Leu Gly Glu
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Pro Cys Arg Gly Thr Pro Ser Thr Leu Arg Pro 20 25 30

Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Arg Arg 35

<210> 173

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 173

Gln Ser Lys Thr Pro Asp Pro Val Ser Lys Lys Phe Pro Ser Ser 1 10 15

Gln Gly Val Val Glu Ala Glu Ser Val 20 25

<210> 174

<211> 348

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (309)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (341)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 174

Cys Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Trp Glu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Met Ile Ala Glu Leu Val Ser Ser Ala
20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Asp Phe Cys Tyr 35 40 45

Asp Asp Ser Arg Ala Ile Lys Thr Asn Gln Asp Leu Leu Pro Glu Thr Pro Trp Thr His Ile Phe Tyr Asn Asp Phe Trp Gly Thr Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Ser His Lys Ser Tyr Arg Pro Leu Cys Thr Leu Ser Phe 90 Arg Leu Asn His Ala Ile Gly Gly Leu Asn Pro Trp Ser Tyr His Leu Val Asn Val Leu Leu His Ala Ala Val Thr Gly Leu Phe Thr Ser Phe Ser Lys Ile Leu Gly Asp Gly Tyr Trp Thr Phe Met Ala Gly Leu 135 Met Phe Ala Ser His Pro Ile His Thr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Val 145 150 155 Gly Arg Ala Asp Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu 170 Cys Tyr Ile Lys His Cys Ser Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Ala Arg Thr Trp Gly Trp Phe Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Cys Ala Gly Cys Ser Met Leu Trp Lys Glu Gln Gly Val Thr Val Leu Ala Val Ser Ala Val Tyr Asp Val 215 Phe Val Phe His Arg Leu Lys Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr 225 230 235 Lys Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ile Phe 245 250 Trp Gly Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Tyr Trp Met Gly Asn Lys 260 Pro Pro Ser Phe Ser Asn Ser Asp Asn Pro Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Phe Phe Tyr Leu Pro Thr Lys Asn Leu Trp Leu Leu Xaa Pro Asp Thr Leu Ser Phe Glu Trp Ser Met Asp 305 310 Ala Val Pro Leu Lys Thr Val Cys Asp Trp Arg Asn Leu His Thr 325 330 Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Trp Asp Ser Phe Ser Leu Ala 340 345

<210> 175

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 175

Cys Phe Cys Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Trp Glu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Glu Met Ile Ala Glu Leu Val Ser Ser Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Asn Thr Leu Ser 35 40

<210> 176

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 176

Ala Asp Phe Cys Tyr Asp Asp Ser Arg Ala Ile Lys Thr Asn Gln Asp 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Pro Glu Thr Pro Trp Thr His Ile Phe Tyr Asn Asp Phe Trp
20 25 30

Gly Thr Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Ser His Lys Ser 35

<210> 177

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 177

Tyr Arg Pro Leu Cys Thr Leu Ser Phe Arg Leu Asn His Ala Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Asn Pro Trp Ser Tyr His Leu Val Asn Val Leu Leu His Ala
20 25 30

Ala Val Thr Gly Leu Phe Thr Ser Phe Ser Lys 35 40

<210> 178

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 178

Ile Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Tyr Trp Thr Phe Met Ala Gly Leu Met Phe 1 5 10 15

Ala Ser His Pro Ile His Thr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Val Gly Arg

20 25 30

Ala Asp Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ser 35 40

<210> 179

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 179

Leu Leu Cys Tyr Ile Lys His Cys Ser Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Ala Arg

1 10 15

Thr Trp Gly Trp Phe Leu Gly Ser Gly Leu Cys Ala Gly Cys Ser Met 20 25 30

Leu Trp Lys Glu Gln Gly Val Thr Val Leu Ala 35 40

<210> 180

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 180

Val Ser Ala Val Tyr Asp Val Phe Val Phe His Arg Leu Lys Ile Lys 1 5 10 15

Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Ile Tyr Lys Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu 20 25 30

Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ile Phe Trp Gly Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ala 35 40 45

<210> 181

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 181

Arg Leu Tyr Trp Met Gly Asn Lys Pro Pro Ser Phe Ser Asn Ser Asp 1 5 10 15

Asn Pro Ala Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Phe
20 25 30

Phe Tyr Leu Pro Thr Lys Asn Leu Trp Leu Leu 35 40

<210> 182

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

104

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 182
Leu Xaa Pro Asp Thr Leu Ser Phe Glu Trp Ser Met Asp Ala Val Pro
Leu Leu Lys Thr Val Cys Asp Trp Arg Asn Leu His Thr Val Gly Leu
                       25
Leu Xaa Trp Asp Ser Phe Ser Leu Ala
        35
<210> 183
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 183
His Asn Val Phe Lys Val Tyr Ser Cys Cys Ser Lys Val Arg Asn Cys
              5
                           10
Phe Ser Phe Lys Glu Lys Val Ser
            20
<210> 184
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 184
Asn Cys Met His Gly Lys Ile Thr Pro Phe Gln
                5
<210> 185
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 185
Glu Gln Ile Pro Lys Lys Val Gln Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu Thr Ile Gln
```

Ser Leu Lys Leu Thr Asn Gln Glu Leu Leu Arg Lys Gly Ser Ser Asn

25

Asn Gln Asp Val Val Ser Cys Asp

20

35 40

<210> 186

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 186

Gly Thr Ser Phe Cys Ser His Leu Pro Ser Gln Arg Pro Leu His Leu 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Ser Ser Cys Leu Val 20

<210> 187

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 187

Phe Cys Ile Gln Val Pro Gly Phe Val Ser Cys Trp Tyr Ala Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Pro Ser Cys Ile His Val Thr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Leu 20 25 30

Ser Gln Ile Leu Ala Ser Tyr Ser Ser Ser Cys Pro Asn Ser Ile Leu  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45 \hspace{1.5cm}$ 

Ser Leu Arg Asn Gly Gly Lys Ile Leu Arg 50 55

<210> 188

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 188

Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Ala Ala Arg Leu Pro Arg Thr Leu Arg Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Gly Pro Cys Val Pro Arg Leu Ala Pro Leu 20 25 30

Thr Pro Ser Arg Pro Gly Arg Ala 35 40

<210> 189

<211> 460

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (236)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (324)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 189

Ser Val Leu Trp Gly Gly Ser Lys Gly Pro Trp Ser Trp Pro Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg His Arg Glu Arg Leu Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Glu Trp Leu 20 25 30

Arg Trp Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Gln Gln Leu Lys His Thr Ile Ser 35 40 45

Gly Ser Asn Trp Leu Pro His Pro Leu Pro Cys Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala 50 55 60

Glu Asn Asn Gly Asn Ala Asn Ile Leu Ile Ala Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys
65 70 75 80

Arg Lys Ala Ile Ala Ala Glu Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Phe Arg Asn Asn 85 90 95

Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Lys Leu Gln Pro Leu Val Ala Ser Tyr 100 105 110

Leu Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Ser Val Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Leu 115 120 125

Gln Gly Val Phe Ser Lys Gln Thr Val Leu Lys Ser His Pro Leu Leu 130 135 140

Ser Gln Ser Tyr Glu Leu Arg Ala Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Gln Pro Val 145 150 155 160

Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Arg Thr Met Asn Thr Ser Gly Gln
165 170 175

Thr Ala Leu Pro Gln Ala Pro Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Lys Lys Leu Thr
180 185 190

Lys Ser Ser Thr His Ser Asp His Asp Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Asn Gly
195 200 205

Gly Lys Arg Ala Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu His Gly Glu Met Gly 210 215 220

Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Gly Met Xaa Asn Cys Thr Leu 225 230 235 240

Pro His Arg Ser Leu Asp Val Glu His Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser Asn Asn 245 250 255

Ser Thr Ala Asn Lys Ser Ser Val Asn Ser Met Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu

107 260 270 265 Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu 280 Gly Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Gly Lys Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu 295 Phe Ser Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Ile Thr Ala Leu Leu Arg Arg 310 315 Gln Ala Asp Xaa Glu Ser Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Lys Arg Leu Gln 330 Val Val Gln Ala Lys Gln Val Glu Arg His Ile Gln His Gln Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr Leu Ser Lys Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu 360 Arg Pro Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Leu Thr Arg Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu 370 375 Arg Lys Ala Ala Ser Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser Glu Gly Leu Ser Asn Phe 390 395 Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Ile Ser Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg Phe Thr Ala Ser 405 Gly Ile Ala Asn Leu Arg Cys Ser Glu Gln Ala Phe Asp Ser Asp Val 425 Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Glu Ser Asp Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu 440 Thr Arg Ala Asp Pro Glu Gln Arg His Val Pro Leu 450 455 <210> 190

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 190

Ser Val Leu Trp Gly Gly Ser Lys Gly Pro Trp Ser Trp Pro Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg His Arg Glu Arg Leu Asp Phe Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Glu Trp Leu 20 25 30

Arg Trp Arg Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Gln Gln Leu 35 40

<210> 191

<211> 45

<212> PRT

WO 99/38881 108

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 191

Lys His Thr Ile Ser Gly Ser Asn Trp Leu Pro His Pro Leu Pro Cys

PCT/US99/01621

Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala Glu Asn Asn Gly Asn Ala Asn Ile Leu Ile Ala 25

Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Arg Lys Ala Ile Ala Ala Glu Asp 40

<210> 192

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 192

Pro Ser Leu Asp Phe Arg Asn Asn Pro Thr Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Lys 10

Leu Gln Pro Leu Val Ala Ser Tyr Leu Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Ser Val

Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Leu Gln Gly Val Phe Ser 35 40

<210> 193

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Lys Gln Thr Val Leu Lys Ser His Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Ser Tyr Glu 5

Leu Arg Ala Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Gln Pro Val Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu

Glu Asn Leu Arg Thr Met Asn Thr Ser Gly Gln Thr Ala Leu

<210> 194

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 194

Pro Gln Ala Pro Val Asn Gly Leu Ala Lys Lys Leu Thr Lys Ser Ser

Thr His Ser Asp His Asp Asn Ser Thr Ser Leu Asn Gly Gly Lys Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu His Gly Gly Glu Met

109

35 40

<210> 195

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (13)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 195

Gly Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Gly Met Xaa Asn Cys Thr 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro His Arg Ser Leu Asp Val Glu His Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser Asn 20 25 30

Asn Ser Thr Ala Asn Lys Ser Ser Val Asn Ser Met Glu 35 40 45

<210> 196

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 196

Gln Pro Ala Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Asn Leu Gly Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Gly Lys Lys Ser Pro Leu 20 25 30

Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Ile Thr 35 40 45

<210> 197

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 197

Ala Leu Leu Arg Arg Gln Ala Asp Xaa Glu Ser Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu 1 5 10 15

Gln Lys Arg Leu Gln Val Val Gln Ala Lys Gln Val Glu Arg His Ile 20 25 30

Gln His Gln Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr Leu Ser Lys Leu

110

35 40 45

<210> 198

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 198

Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu Arg Pro Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Leu Thr Arg 1 5 10 15

Lys Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Arg Lys Ala Ala Ser Glu Thr Thr Thr Ser 20 25 30

Glu Gly Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Lys Ser Asn Ser Ile Ser Glu Glu 35 40 45

<210> 199

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 199

Leu Glu Arg Phe Thr Ala Ser Gly Ile Ala Asn Leu Arg Cys Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Thr Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Gly Glu Ser 20 25 30

Asp Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu Thr Arg Ala Asp Pro Glu Gln Arg His 35 40 45

Val Pro Leu 50

<210> 200

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 200

Ala Lys Val Val Ser Trp Pro Ser Gln Glu Thr Cys Gly Ile Arg Thr 1 5 10 15

<210> 201

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 201

Leu Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe Leu Lys Arg Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Pro Glu

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Asp Ala Val Leu Asp Gln Tyr Ser 20 25

<210> 202

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 202

Gly Thr Arg Arg Ala Glu Val Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Val Arg
1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ser Gly Glu 20

<210> 203

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 203

Val Thr Gly Thr Gly Glu Glu Leu Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Trp Glu

1 1 5 10 15

Asn Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Pro Gly Val Ala Leu Ala Gly Cys Trp Ser 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ser Ala Pro Ser Gly Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Trp Val Ser Leu 35 40 45

<210> 204

<211> 28

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 204

Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Trp Glu Asn Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Pro Gly Val

1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ala Gly Cys Trp Ser Pro Arg Ser Ala Pro

<210> 205

<211> 134

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 205

Asp Gly Asn Pro Glu Arg Tyr Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu Leu Trp Lys Leu 20 25 30

Gln Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Tyr Thr Cys Gln Val Lys Asn Pro Pro 35 40 45

Asp Val Asp Gly Val Ile Gly Xaa Ile Arg Leu Ser Val Val His Thr 50 55 60

Val Arg Phe Ser Glu Ile His Phe Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Gly Ser Ala 65 70 75 80

Cys Ala Leu Met Ile Ile Ile Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Gln His
85 90 95

Tyr Arg Lys Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Arg Ala His Lys Val Val Glu Ile 100 105 110

Lys Ser Lys Glu Glu Glu Arg Leu Asn Gln Glu Lys Lys Val Ser Val 115 120 125

Tyr Leu Glu Asp Thr Asp 130

<210> 206

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 206

Arg Val Ser Trp Asp Gly Asn Pro Glu Arg Tyr Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Trp Lys Leu Gln Phe Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Tyr Thr 20 25

<210> 207

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 207

Pro Asp Val Asp Gly Val Ile Gly Xaa Ile Arg Leu Ser Val Val His

1 5 10 15

Thr Val Arg Phe Ser Glu Ile His 20

<210> 208

<211> 28

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 208

Met Ile Ile Ile Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Gln His Tyr Arg Lys
1 5 10 15

Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Arg Ala His Lys Val Val Glu 20 25

<210> 209

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 209

Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro Arg

<210> 210

<211> 6

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 210

Ala Arg Val Tyr Phe Lys

<210> 211

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 211

Thr Lys Leu Phe His Asp Lys

<210> 212

<211> 161

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 212

Pro His Ile His Pro Cys Trp Lys Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Gly Phe Leu

1 5 10 15

Leu Asp Leu Asn Glu Lys Gln Met Ile Phe Phe Leu Asn Gly Asn Gln

114

20 25 30

Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Gln Val Phe Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Phe 35 40 45

Ala Ala Ser Phe Met Ser Tyr Gln Gln Cys Glu Phe Asn Phe Gly 50 55 60

Ala Lys Pro Phe Lys Tyr Pro Pro Ser Met Lys Phe Ser Thr Phe Asn 65 70 75 80

Asp Tyr Ala Phe Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Lys Ile Ile Leu Pro Arg His
85 90 95

Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Val Ser Ile Arg Glu Asn Cys Cys 100 105 110

Ser Leu Cys Cys Asp Glu Val Ala Asp Thr Gln Leu Lys Pro Cys Gly 115 120 125

His Ser Asp Leu Cys Met Asp Cys Ala Leu Gln Leu Glu Thr Cys Pro 130 135 140

Leu Cys Arg Lys Glu Ile Val Ser Arg Ile Arg Gln Ile Ser His Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser

<210> 213

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 213

Asn Glu Lys Gln Met Ile Phe Phe Leu Asn Gly Asn Gln Leu Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu Lys Gln Val Phe Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Gly Phe Phe Ala Ala 20 25 30

<210> 214

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Ser Tyr Gln Gln Cys Glu Phe Asn Phe Gly Ala Lys Pro Phe Lys Tyr 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Ser Met Lys Phe Ser Thr Phe Asn Asp 20 25

<210> 215

<211> 29

115

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 215

Glu Glu Lys Ile Ile Leu Pro Arg His Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys
1 5 10 15

Gln Val Ser Ile Arg Glu Asn Cys Cys Ser Leu Cys Cys
20 25

<210> 216

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 216

Thr Gln Leu Lys Pro Cys Gly His Ser Asp Leu Cys Met Asp Cys Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Leu Glu Thr Cys Pro Leu Cys Arg Lys Glu Ile Val 20 25 30

<210> 217

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 217

Ala Leu Glu Lys Phe Ala Gln Thr

<210> 218

<211> 6

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 218

Gly Phe Cys Ala Gln Trp 1 5

<210> 219

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 219

Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile 1 5

<210> 220

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

PCT/US99/01621

<400> 220 Gly Leu Glu Ala Arg Cys Asp 1 5 <210> 221 <211> 8 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 221 Phe Glu Ser Val Arg Cys Thr Phe <210> 222 <211> 6 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 222 Gly Val Trp Tyr Tyr Glu <210> 223 <211> 8 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 223 Thr Ser Gly Val Met Gln Ile Gly <210> 224 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 224 Phe Leu Asn His Glu Gly Tyr Gly Ile Gly Asp Asp <210> 225 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 225 Ala Tyr Asp Gly Cys Arg Gln <210> 226 <211> 15

WO 99/38881 117 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 226 His Ala Ser Ala Asp Gly Gly Arg Thr Arg Gly Trp Thr Pro Thr 5 10 <210> 227 <211> 23 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 227 Ala Phe Asp Glu Gly Asn Lys Met Glu Leu Arg Lys Asn Thr Ile Leu 10 Ile Ile Tyr Tyr Ile Ser Arg 20 <210> 228 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 228 Gly Thr Arg Trp Lys Leu Phe Gln Gln Arg Phe Leu Tyr Arg Gly Asn Arg Glu Phe Gln Asn Lys Lys Leu Ser 20 <210> 229 <211> 10

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 229

Gly Thr Ser Ala Ile Pro Val Phe Ala Ala 5

<210> 230 <211> 122 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 230

Leu Asp Phe Ile Leu Ser Ser Trp Leu Ser Thr Arg Gln Pro Met Lys 5

Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr

Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys Gly Pro 40

Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr Glu His Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met Pro 85 90 95

Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu
100 105 110

Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Glu Lys 115 120

<210> 231

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 231

Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr Ser His 1 5 10 15

Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu 20 25

<210> 232

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 232

Asp Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu 20 25

<210> 233

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 233

Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu

<210> 234

<211> 8

PCT/US99/01621 WO 99/38881 119

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 234

Tyr Leu Leu Gln Glu Asn Asn Leu 1

<210> 235

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 235

Val Arg Leu Ceu Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Gln Gly His

<210> 236

<211> 188

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (185)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

Met Arg Val Gly Arg Arg Pro Lys Ala Gln Arg Val Gln Gly Gln Asn

Gly Asn His Ser Ser Asp Ser Glu Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu 25

Gln Leu Phe Ser Lys Phe Ala Val Val Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu

Leu Leu Phe Asn Thr Ser Lys Lys Leu Met Thr Phe Ser Leu Asp

Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Ser Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Gly Ser 70 75

Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser His Arg Gly Tyr Gly Val Gly Ser Ala Pro

Leu Lys Glu Lys Gln Met Lys Glu Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Arg Glu Cys 105

Thr Val Gln Gly Gln Pro Trp Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro Ala 115 120

Glu Leu Gly His Arg Pro Gly Thr Arg Leu Gly Val Glu Cys Asp Gly 135

Glu Trp Cys Pro Arg Ser Cys Phe Trp Glu Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Tyr 150 155 160

Leu Lys Cys Ser Gln Pro Ser Pro Ile Pro Pro Leu Asp Gly Thr Gln 165 170

Thr Ser Ala Glu Arg Gly Arg Gly Xaa Ala Leu Lys 185

<210> 237

<211> 35

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 237

Pro Lys Ala Gln Arg Val Gln Gly Gln Asn Gly Asn His Ser Ser Asp

Ser Glu Gly Ser Phe Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Gln Leu Phe Ser Lys Phe

Ala Val Val 35

<210> 238

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 238

Leu Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Ser Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe 10

Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro 20

<210> 239

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 239

Glu Leu Val Pro Pro Arg Arg Glu Cys Thr Val Gln Gly Gln Pro Trp 5

Gln Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro 20

<210> 240

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 240

Arg Leu Gly Val Glu Cys Asp Gly Glu Trp Cys Pro Arg Ser Cys Phe 5 10

Trp Glu Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Tyr Leu 20 25

<210> 241

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 241

Trp His Ile Ser Glu Pro Asn Gly Gln
1 5

<210> 242

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 242

Arg Pro Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Ala Pro Phe Ser Ala Trp 1 5 10 15

Lys Thr Arg Leu Ala Gly Ala Lys Gly Gly Leu Ser Val Gly Asp Phe 20 25 30

Arg Lys Val Leu 35

<210> 243

<211> 53

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 243

Trp Pro Ser Gly Leu Gly Arg Thr Ser Ser Leu Arg Gly Ser Glu Ala 1 5 10 15

Gln Ser Trp Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly His Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Ser Pro Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Cys Phe Ser Pro Thr Arg Ala Ser Ala 35 40 45

Pro Ala Ala Gly Gly 50

<210> 244

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 244

Ser Leu Arg Gly Ser Glu Ala Gln Ser Trp Cys Ser Ser Ala Gly His 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Gly Ser Pro Ala Ser Cys Gly
20 25

<210> 245

<211> 102

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 245

Lys Pro His Leu Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Ile Glu Pro Ser Gln Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Thr Glu Gln Ser Cys Leu Gln Gly Pro
20 25 30

Ser Gly His Arg Ala Trp Ala Gly His His Leu Ser Glu Gly Gln Arg 35 40 45

Leu Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Gln Gln Val Thr Ala Leu His Gln Leu Trp 50 55 60

Val Leu Pro His His Val Val Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys His Val
85 90 95

Leu Arg His Ala Glu His 100

<210> 246

<211> 30

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 246

Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Thr Glu Gln Ser Cys Leu Gln Gly Pro
1 5 10 15

Ser Gly His Arg Ala Trp Ala Gly His His Leu Ser Glu Gly 20 25 30

<210> 247

<211> 33

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 247

Thr Ala Leu His Gln Leu Trp Val Leu Pro His His Val Val Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Phe Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Gly Glu Leu Ser 20 25 30 Thr

<210> 248

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 248

Ala Glu Gly Leu Gln Ser Ala Ala Gly Ile Arg Ile Asp Thr Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Pro Glu Met Leu Lys Pro Leu Trp Lys Ala Ala Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Thr Trp Pro Cys Ser 35

<210> 249

<211> 525

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 249

Gly Pro Ala Val Cys Gly Trp Asn Gln Asp Arg His Gln Gly Arg Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Asp Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Pro His Met 20 25 30

Ala Met Leu His Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Val Gly Gln Arg Gly Trp His 35 40 45

Val Ala Gly Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Cys Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly 50 55 60

Ser Tyr Leu Pro Pro Val Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser His Leu Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala Gln Val Leu Gly Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala 85 90 95

Gln Leu Gly Ser Pro Trp Lys Gln Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Arg Asp Ser 100 105 110

Cys Gln Leu Val Leu Val Glu Ser Ile Pro Gln Asp Leu Pro Ser Ala 115 120 125

Ala Gly Ser Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Trp Leu Gln Leu 130 135 140

Leu Asp Thr Ala Gln Glu Ser Val His Val Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Ser 145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Gly Pro Asp Ile Gly Val Asn Asp Ser Ser Ser Gln Leu Gly
165 170 175

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu 180	Gln	Lys	Leu	Gln	Gln 185	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Asn 190	Ile	Ser
Leu	Ala	Val 195	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Pro 200	Thr	Leu	Ala	Arg	Thr 205	Ser	Thr	Asp
Leu	Gln 210	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg 215	Gly	Ala	His	Val	Arg 220	Gln	Val	Pro	Met
Gly 225	Arg	Leu	Thr	Met	Gly 230	Val	Leu	His	Ser	Lys 235	Phe	Trp	Val	Val	Asp 240
Gly	Arg	His	Ile	Tyr 245	Met	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asn 250	Met	Asp	Trp	Arg	Ser 255	Leu
Thr	Gln	Val	Lys 260	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val 265	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Ser 270	His	Leu
Gly	Gln	Asp 275	Leu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Phe 280	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Trp	Val 285	Leu	Gly	Val
Pro	Lys 290	Ala	Val	Leu	Pro	Lys 295	Thr	Trp	Pro	Gln	Asn 300	Phe	Ser	Ser	His
Phe 305	Asn	Arg	Phe	Gln	Pro 310	Phe	His	Gly	Leu	Phe 315	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Thr 320
Thr	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ser 325	Ala	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ala 330	Leu	Cys	Pro	Gln	Gly 335	Arg
Thr	Arg	Asp	Leu 340	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala 345	Val	Met	Gly	Ser	Ala 350	Gln	Glu
Phe	Ile	Tyr 355	Ala	Ser	Val	Met	Glu 360	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Thr 365	Arg	Phe	Ser
His	Pro 370	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Pro 375	Val	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ala 380	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala
Ala 385	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Val 390	Arg	Val	Arg	Leu	Leu 395	Val	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu 400
Asn	Thr	Asp	Pro	Thr 405	Met	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Leu 410	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala 415	Leu
Ser	Asn	Pro	Ala 420	Ala	Asn	Val	Ser	Val 425	Asp	Val	Lys	Val	Phe 430	Ile	Val
Pro	Val	Gly 435	Asn	His	Ser	Asn	Ile 440	Pro	Phe	Ser	Arg	Val 445	Asn	His	Ser
Lys	Phe 450	Met	Val	Thr	Glu	Lys 455	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Gly 460	Thr	Ser	Asn	Trp
Ser 465	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Ser 470	Ser	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val 475	Gly	Leu	Val	Val	Thr 480

125

Gln Ser Pro Gly Ala Gln Pro Ala Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Glu Gln Leu 485 490 495

Arg Gln Leu Phe Glu Arg Asp Trp Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ala Val Gly Leu 500 505 510

Asp Gly Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Asp Cys Val Trp Gln Gly 515 520 525

<210> 250

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 250

Gln Gly Arg Thr Pro Arg Asp Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

Gly Pro His Met Ala Met Leu His 20

<210> 251

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 251

Gly Ser Ala Gly Cys Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Tyr Leu Pro  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Pro Val Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser 20

<210> 252

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 252

Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala Gln Val Leu Gly Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala Gln Leu
1 10 15

Gly Ser Pro Trp Lys Gln Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Arg Asp

<210> 253

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 253

Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Ser Pro Ser Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Trp
1 5 10 15

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp 20

<210> 254

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 254

Val Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Leu Thr Gly Pro Asp Ile Gly Val Asn
1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Ser Ser Gln Leu Gly Glu Ala Leu 20 25

<210> 255

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 255

Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Leu Ala Arg Thr Ser Thr 1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Gly 20 25

<210> 256

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 256

Pro Gln Asn Phe Ser Ser His Phe Asn Arg Phe Gln Pro Phe His Gly 1 5 10 15

Leu Phe Asp Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Ala Tyr
20 25

<210> 257

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 257

Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Arg Asp Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Met Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Ala Gln Glu Phe Ile Tyr Ala Ser Val Met 20 25

<210> 258

<211> 24

```
<212> PRT
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 258

Ser His Pro Pro Arg Tyr Trp Pro Val Leu Asp Asn Ala Leu Arg Ala 1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Phe Gly Lys Gly Val Arg

<210> 259

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 259

Thr Asp Pro Thr Met Phe Pro Tyr Leu Arg Ser Leu Gln Ala Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Asn Pro Ala Ala Asn Val Ser Val Asp Val Lys Val Phe
20 25

<210> 260

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 260

Asp Val Lys Val Phe Ile Val Pro Val Gly Asn His Ser Asn Ile Pro 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Arg Val Asn His Ser Lys Phe Met Val Thr Glu Lys Ala 20 25 30

<210> 261

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 261

Gln Leu Arg Gln Leu Phe Glu Arg Asp Trp Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ala Val 1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Asp Gly Gln Ala Pro Gly 20

<210> 262

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 262

Lys Gln Pro Arg Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Leu 1 5 10

WO 99/38881 128

<210> 263

<211> 34

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 263

Thr Gln Ser Thr Gly Leu Glu Ser Ser Cys Ser Glu Ala Pro Gly Leu 10

Pro Leu Thr Phe Leu Val Ala Ala Thr Gln Arg Ala Leu Glu Trp Thr 25

Gln Gly

<210> 264

<211> 228

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 264

Asp Thr Lys Asn Cys Gly Gln Glu Leu Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Trp Lys

Glu Gln Asn Arg Ala Lys Pro Val His Leu Val Pro Arg Arg Leu Gly

Gly Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Glu Val Arg Gln Lys Gln Gln Leu Gln Leu

Met Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Gln Lys Leu Lys Arg Glu Glu Ser Val Arg 55

Ile Lys Lys Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Lys Met Lys Ala Ile 75

Gln Arg Glu Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Arg Leu Gln Glu

Asn Leu Arg Arg Glu Ala Phe Arg Glu His Gln Gln Tyr Lys Thr Ala 100 105

Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Leu Asn Thr Glu Ser Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala Cys 120

Gln Ser Ala Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Ser Ser Thr Trp Ala Arg Ser Trp 130 135 140

Ala Tyr Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys Ala Glu Glu Asn Arg Lys Leu Gln Lys 150 155

Met Lys Asp Glu Gln His Gln Lys Ser Glu Leu Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg 170 175

Gln Gln Gln Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Lys Ile His Gln Thr Glu His Arg

129 180 185 190 Arg Val Asn Asn Ala Phe Leu Asp Arg Leu Gln Gly Lys Ser Gln Pro 200 Gly Gly Leu Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly Cys Trp Asn Met Asn Ser Gly Asn 215 Ser Trp Gly Ile <210> 265 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 265 Gly Gln Glu Leu Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Trp Lys Glu Gln Asn Arg Ala Lys Pro Val His Leu 20 <210> 266 <211> 26 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 266 Arg Arg Leu Gly Gly Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Glu Val Arg Gln Lys Gln Gln Leu Gln Leu Met Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys <210> 267 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 267 Glu Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Lys Met Lys Ala Ile Gln Arg Glu Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Glu Glu <210> 268 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 268

His Gln Gln Tyr Lys Thr Ala Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Leu Asn Thr Glu

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

15

130 1 5 10

Ser Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala

<210> 269

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 269

Leu Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg Gln Gln Glu Gln Glu Arg Ala Lys Ile
1 5 10 15

His Gln Thr Glu His Arg Arg 20

<210> 270

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 270

Leu Asp Arg Leu Gln Gly Lys Ser Gln Pro Gly Gly Leu Glu Gln Ser 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Cys Trp Asn Met 20

<210> 271

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 271

Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Cys Leu Gln Arg Leu Trp Val Arg
1 5 10

<210> 272

<211> 79

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 272

Arg His Glu Leu Val Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Glu Val
1 5 10 15

His Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Gln Phe Pro Tyr Val 20 25 30

Glu Phe Thr Gly Arg Asp Ser Val Thr Cys Pro Thr Cys Gln Gly Thr 35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Pro Arg Gly Gln Glu Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Pro

WO 99/38881 PCT/US99/01621

131

50 55 60

Tyr Ser Asp Gln Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Thr Lys Leu Tyr Val 65 70 75

<210> 273

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 273

Pro Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Glu Val His Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Asn Gly 1 5 10 15

Asp Val Ser Gln Phe Pro Tyr 20

<210> 274

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 274

Thr Cys Pro Thr Cys Gln Gly Thr Gly Arg Ile Pro Arg Gly Gln Glu

1 10 15

Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Pro Tyr Ser 20 25

<210> 275

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 275

Ala Leu Ser Thr Glu Thr Arg Thr Pro Asp 1 5 10

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A.	The indications made below relate to the n	nicroorganism referr	ed to in the description			
	on page 131	, line	N/A .			
В.	IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Na	me of depositary institution American Ty	pe Culture Collec	etion			
	dress of depositary institution (including	postal code and count	עי)			
	801 University Boulevard anassas, Virginia 20110-2209					
	nited States of America		Ì			
		.,,				
Da	te of deposit		Accession Number			
	January 6, 1998		209568			
C.	ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave	e blank if not applicabl	This information is continued on an additional sheet			
D.	DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHI	CH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
In mi pa on	EUROPE In respect to those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the g rant of the European patent or until the date on which application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28 (4) EPC).					
E.	SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INI	DICATIONS (leave l	blank if not applicable)			
	The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")					
L						
<b>_</b>	For receiving Office use on		For International Bureau use only			
	This sheet was received with the interna	tional application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
A	uthorized officer		Authorized officer			
1						

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer						
on page 136 , line	N/A					
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet					
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ction					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	(rv)					
10801 University Boulevard	-57					
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America						
Gilled Glales Gryllinghed						
Date of deposit	Accession Number					
January 14, 1998	209580					
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet					
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)					
EUROPE						
In respect to those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited						
microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the g rant of the European patent or until the date on which application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn,						
only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28 (4) EPC).						
Lr Oj.						
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)					
1	onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession					
Number of Deposit")						
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only					
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:					
Authorized officer	Authorized officer					
	11					

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

# **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

# **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

## **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

# **FINLAND**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

# **UNITED KINGDOM**

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

## Page 2

# **DENMARK**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

# **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

	<del></del>						
A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER							
IPC(6) :C07H 21/04; C12N 5/00 US CL :536/23.5; 435/69.1, 320.1, 325							
According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC							
B. FIELDS SEARCHED							
Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed	ed by classification symbols)						
U.S. : 536/23.5; 435/69.1, 320.1, 325							
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to th	e extent that such documents are included	in the fields searched					
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (n	ame of data base and, where practicable	, search terms used)					
GenBank and EMBL nucleic acid databases							
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT							
Category* Citation of document, with indication, where ap	ppropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.					
X Database GenBank on MPSRCH, Ur		1-3, 5-7, 9, 10					
- H14669, HILLIER et al. 'ym19c05.r Y 48536 5'.' 27 June 1995, compare w		4, 8, 14, 15, 21					
46556 5 . 27 June 1995, compare w	illi SEQ ID No. 11.	4, 6, 14, 15, 21					
X Database GenBank on MPSRCH, Ur	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10					
- T62872, HILLIER et al. 'yc03d01.s1	•						
Y 79585 3'.' 16 February 1995, compa	re with SEQ ID No. 11.	4, 8, 14, 15, 21					
*							
X Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C	See patent family annex.						
Special categories of cited documents:	"T" later document published after the inte date and not in conflict with the appl						
"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	the principle or theory underlying the						
"E" earlier document published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be considered.	e claimed invention cannot be red to involve an inventive step					
*L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other	when the document is taken alone						
special reason (as specified)  "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other	"Y" document of particular relevance; the considered to involve an inventive	step when the document is					
means	combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in t						
"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed	"&" document member of the same patent family						
Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report						
11 MAY 1999	03 JUN 1999						
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US	Authorized officer						
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT	BRUCE CAMPELL LO						
Washington, D.C. 20231 Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196						

International application No.
PCT/US99/01621

C (Continua	ation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), W73797, HILLIER et al. 'zd52b10.s1 Soares fetal heart NbHH19W Homo sapiens cDNA clone 344251 3' similar to contains element OFR repetitive element; mRNA sequence.' 16 October 1996, compare with SEQ ID No. 12.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), H70023, HILLIER et al. 'yr89g08.rl Homo sapiens cDNA clone 212510 5'.' 24 October 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 13.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), M58266, DELASSUS et al. 'Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 nef gene, complete cds.' 28 January 1991, compare with SEQ ID No. 14.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T64900, HILLIER et al. 'yd10c12.s1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 66742 3'.' 07 March 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 15.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), AA243811, HILLIER et al. 'zr67d07.rl Soares NhHMPu S1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 668461 5' similar to TR:G309074 19.5; mRNA sequence.' 07 March 1997, compare with SEQ ID No. 16.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Databse GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T92561, HILLIER et al. 'ye22c08.sl Homo sapiens cDNA clone 118478 s'.' 22 March 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 17.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), N66104, HILLIER et al. 'yy65e04.s1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone 278430 3'.' 08 March 1996, compare with SEQ ID No. 18.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), T08358, ADAMS et al. 'EST06249 Homo sapiens cDNA clone HIBBD11 5' end.' 03 August 1993, compare with SEQ ID No. 18.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
X - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), Z63897, CROSS et al. 'H. sapiens CpG island DNA genomic Msel fragment, clone 92c6, reverse read cpg92c6.rtla.' 22 October 1995, compare with SEQ ID No. 19.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21
Х - Y	Database GenBank on MPSRCH, University of Edinburgh (UK), U09632, GERSZTEN et al. 'Xenopus laevis thrombin receptor mRNA, complete cds.' 29 May 1994, compare with SEQ ID No. 20.	1-3, 5-7, 9, 10  4, 8, 14, 15, 21

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

C (Continua	tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	VENTER et al. Genome sequence analysis: scientific objectives and practical strategies. Trends in Biotechnology.  January/February 1992, Vol. 10, pages 8-11, see entire document.	1-10, 14, 15, 21
Y		1-10, 14, 15, 21

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
Please See Extra Sheet.
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-10, 14, 15 and 21; with respect to SEQ ID Nos: 11-20
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

# BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

#### Group I:

Claims 1-10, 14, 15, and 21 drawn to a polynucleotide(s), vector(s) containing the polynucleotide, host cells containing the vector(s) which are SEQ ID NO: X or a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide Y or a cDNA in the material deposited with American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z wherein the cDNA in Z hybridizes to X. Additionally Group I contains the first method making the cells (claim 14) containing the vector(s) containing the polynucleotide(s) and the first method of use of the cells (claim 15) to make a product. There appear to be a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences of which the first ten (10) are selected for examination and therefore, there are fifteen (15) remaining additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences.

#### Group II:

Claims 11, 12, 16, and 23 drawn to polypeptides and/or fragments thereof with the amino acid sequence defined by SEQ ID NO: Y as found in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

#### Group III:

Claim 13, drawn to an antibody and/or fragments thereof that bind to a polypeptide with the amino acid sequence defined by SEQ ID NO: Y as found in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection with accession number Z. There appear to be a total of 67 antibodies that correspond to the SEQ ID NOs: for the "Y" and "Z" sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

#### Group IV:

Claim 17, drawn to a process of preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition by administering a polypeptide or a polynucleotide which a second/alternative process of use of the second product and of an alternative process of use of the first claimed product in Group I.

In Group IV, and where additional fees are paid, the claims are searched only insofar as they are applicable to the selected polypeptide and its corresponding SEQ ID NO: as the first species as directed to a process practiced using a polypeptide. The second species is the practice of the process using a polynucleotide. In each instance, the same selected polypeptide as for the first species of Group II and for the first 10 polynucleotide sequences for Group I would be examined. Applicant may elect to pay additional fees for each additional of the 66 different polypeptide species beyond the first one (1) polypeptide and/or the first 10 polynucleotides as set forth in the above paragraphs directed to Group I and II.

## Group V:

Claim 18, drawn to a method of diagnosis of a pathological condition an another alternative process of use of the first claimed product in Group I. Additionally Group V contains indica that there are a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences and therefore, fifteen (15) additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences beyond the first ten (10) sequences.

#### Group VI:

Claim 19, drawn to a method of diagnosis of a pathological condition an another alternative process of use of the polypeptide. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

# Group VII:

Claim 20, drawn to a method of identification of a binding partner for a polypeptide. There appear to be a total of 67 polypeptide sequences and therefore 66 additional species of proteins.

### Group VIII:

Claim 22, drawn to a method of identification of function of a protein is another alternative process of use of the product in Group I. Additionally Group V contains indica that there are a total of 67 polynucleotide sequences and therefore, fifteen (15) additional groups of four (4) polynucleotide sequences beyond the first ten (10) sequences.

The inventions listed as Groups I through VIII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons.

International application No. PCT/US99/01621

Claims of Group I are drawn to nucleotides, nucleotide constructs, and/or methods requiring the use of nucleotides or nucleotide constructs that contain more than ten individual, independent, and distinct nucleotide sequences in alternative form. Accordingly, these claims are subject to lack of unity as outlined in 1192 O.G. 68 (19 November 1996).

For Group I, the first ten (10) of the individual polynucleotide sequences designated as "X" by SEQ ID NO: as set forth in the application (see for example page 29+ and/or the SEQUENCE LISTING) are included for search. The corresponding SEQ ID NO: for "Y" and "Z" for each selected "X" should also be noted. The search of the no more than ten sequences may include the complements of the selected sequences and, where appropriate, may include subsequences within the selected sequences (e.g., oligomeric probes and/or primers).

In Group IV (as directed to the species which are polynucleotides) should applicant pay the additional fee for the second appearing species in Group IV which are polynucleotides, first ten (10) of the individual polynucleotide sequences designated as "X" by SEQ ID NO: as set forth in the application (see for example page 29+ and/or the SEQUENCE LISTING) are included for search of Group IV should the fees for Group IV be paid. This is also applied to Groups V and VIII. The corresponding SEQ ID NO: for "Y" and "Z" for each selected "X" should also be noted. The search of the no more than ten sequences may include the complements of the selected sequences and, where appropriate, may include subsequences within the selected sequences (e.g., oligomeric probes and/or primers).

Where Applicant may elect to pay additional fees for a search of sequences beyond the initial ten (10) polynucleotide sequences, and in accordance with 1192 O.G. 68 (19 November 1996), applicant may select additional groups of polynucleotides consisting of four (4) sequences beyond the initial ten (10) sequences for Group I which would then be searched with Group I upon payment of the requisite fees for the requisite Groups beyond Group I.

As to the polypeptides of Groups II, III, IV (as directed to a species which is a polypeptide), VI, and VII each is a distinct and different protein. Should additional fees for the above indicated Groups be paid, the first amino acid sequence identified from the SEQUENCE LISTING by applicant would be searched with the additional group for which the additional search fees were paid.

Applicant may select additional proteins and or antibodies to be searched by specifying the appropriate SEQ ID NOs and payment of the requisite additional fees for each single additional particular species that are selected beyond the one (1) protein identified by SEQ ID NO:.

The SEQ ID NOs in Group I define, absent evidence to the contrary, structurally distinct and different proteins. Each of which and absent factual evidence to the contrary, are directed to genes encoding distinct and different proteins and are therefore distinct and different genes and appear to map to different chromosomes.

As to the protein of Group II and the antibody of Group III, each is distinct and different for the reasons indicated in the preceding paragraph and because the proteins have distinct and different chemical, physical, and biological properties from that of DNA/polynucleotides/vectors and cells containing same.

Groups IV through VIII are directed to alternative processes of use of the Group I and II compositions where Group I contains in claims 14 and 15, the first claimed method of making the polynucleotide and the first claimed process of use of the cells containing the vector which contains the polynucleotides.

**PUB-NO:** WO009938881A1

**DOCUMENT-IDENTIFIER:** WO 9938881 A1

TITLE: 67 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

PUBN-DATE: August 5, 1999

# INVENTOR-INFORMATION:

NAME	COUNTRY
RUBEN, STEVEN M	US
FERRIE, ANN M	US
ROSEN, CRAIG A	US
FLORENCE, KIMBERLY A	US
CARTER, KENNETH C	US
SOPPET, DANIEL R	US
YU, GUO-LIANG	US
FLORENCE, CHARLES	US
YOUNG, PAUL	US
NI, JIAN	US
FENG, PING	US
ENDRESS, GREGORY A	US
JANAT, FOUAD	US

# ASSIGNEE-INFORMATION:

NAME	COUNTRY
HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES INC	US
RUBEN STEVEN M	US
FERRIE ANN M	US
ROSEN CRAIG A	US
FLORENCE KIMBERLY A	US
CARTER KENNETH C	US
SOPPET DANIEL R	US
YU GUO LIANG	US
FLORENCE CHARLES	US
YOUNG PAUL	US
NI JIAN	US
FENG PING	US
ENDRESS GREGORY A	US
JANAT FOUAD	US

**APPL-NO:** US09901621

APPL-DATE: January 27, 1999

PRIORITY-DATA:	US07316498P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07316098P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07316598P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07317098P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07316198P	(January	30,	1998)	
	US07316298P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07316798P	(January	30,	1998)	,
	US07315998P	(January	30,	1998)	

INT-CL (IPC): C07H021/04 , C12N005/00

**EUR-CL (EPC):** C07K014/47

## ABSTRACT:

CHG DATE=19990902 STATUS=0>The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.